



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

912

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 912

Virginia

First State Regiment
G - He



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371).
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATHANIEL B. BROWN, JR., EDITOR

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

509

Gadberry William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gadberry William

510
 Gadberry, William
 1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33201611	26	30702334
2	16448	27	2316
3	1764	28	2316
4	1706	29	2418
5	1822	30	2441
6	1880	31	2663
7	132	32	2683
8	1844	33	3141 2660
9	2046	34	2687
10	2011	35	2412
11	2124	36	2731
12	2111	37	2762
13	2211	38	2784
14	2211	39	13024
15	2276	40	
16	2316	41	
17	2353	42	
18	2361	43	
19	3387	44	
20	24112	45	
21	2456	46	
22	2462	47	
23	2482	48	
24	2514	49	
25	2531	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt John Lee's Company, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Menwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

William Goddard

1st Co., { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1st Co. 1st Regt., 1776

Roll dated

1st Co. 1st Regt., 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

William Goddard

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Madberry

Pr { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gaddberry

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Holl.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Hollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 br th inclusive, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 ⁴/₇ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arni-
stead's Company.

Sittle

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Godberry

Rec'd, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 1 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted. *March 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gadberry

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitles

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadbury

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

Is

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gudberry

Priv { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Original

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sitler

L.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hubbard

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gutberry

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll •

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁷/₈ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gudberry

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copied

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of men in Cap^t Tho^s Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^a.
S. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of enlistment, *1 March*, 1777.

3 years, *3 years*

Remarks: *On commd 14 Days*

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadsberry

Put, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist

L.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Endberry

Prf, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(6 2/3 Dollars)*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S. W. Co.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm

Gulberry

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6¹³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaidberry

Privat { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadbeary

Pvt,

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to March 1, 1778*

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman

Copyist

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadbeary

Put, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

T. H. Man

Copyist

William Gaither

Priv { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Smithberry

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.
March 12, 1779.
Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month,	C	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	C	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Dead,		Dol.,		<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		<i>90^{ths}</i>
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	C	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	<i>90^{ths}</i>
sistance as P. Pay roll, }				
Whole am ^t of what is	C	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Received, }				

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Smith

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *6* *Val Kin B F*

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment

William Guthrie

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

(545)

Copvint.

C

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

M^m

Gadberry

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

Wm. Cudberry

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____
To what time paid _____, 17 ____
Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *6²⁵ Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

William Gadberry

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Mariwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaidberry

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry

Appears with the rank of *Svt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

Jan & Feb, 1779.
Nov 9, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Willia (torn)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

14

J. F. Wilkins

5457)

Copyist

J

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Gadberry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March & April and May, 1779

Date, *July 21*

, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., — 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm + Gadberry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page

20

Wilkins BF

545i)

Copied

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gidberry

Priv { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 75 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

William Lutherry

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

M^m G. H. Gentry

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Wm. G. Gentry

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Galtberry

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1774

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Galtberry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *38*

545)

(J. B. Wilkins)

Captain

L

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

M m Gardberry

Priv { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Mem. History

Put { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1777.
Date, *Nov 4*, 1777.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *2* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *2* Dol., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *2* Dol., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *2* Dol., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *2* Dol., *60* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William X Gadberry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page

301

B. H. H. Kinn

5451)

Copyist.

-9 + -

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gadberry

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*
Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, *15*, 17

Months, *15*

Sum Paid. P. Month, *16* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *19* Dollars, *38* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *48* *T. A. McKinnis*

Copyist.

511

Gadbury William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gadberry William

512

Gadberry William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gadberry William

513
James, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35891275	26
2	7323	27
3	1419	28
4	7368	29
5	7410	30
6	7512	31
7	7554	32
8	7593	33
9	7636	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Gaines

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Forse

Lj

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos. Ewell

Quign

(Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crutten

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas James

Ensign { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *On Command*

James

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos James

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July to Oct. 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

James

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas. James

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Hoke

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gains

Ensm { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars L. C.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

Gutten

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Gaines

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 17 *97*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

on command

Stokes

AS

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Hains

Ensn, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for Sep. 14 to 30 incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. Totten

514
James, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35895294	26	3584627
2	5231	27	6358
3	5353	28	6325
4	5414	29	6343
5	5476	30	6368
6	5535	31	6392
7	5598	32	6416
8	5659	33	6438
9	5696	34	6462
10	5753	35	37412495
11	5810	36	4675
12	6499	37	4697
13	5856	38	4729
14	5905	39	4750
15	5940	40	4771
16	5974	41	4802
17	6003	42	23163041
18	6036	43	
19	6068	44	
20	6106	45	
21	6133	46	
22	6163	47	
23	6182	48	
24	6212	49	
25	6245	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Camp

Pvt. (Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Camp

(545)

Copyist.

John Camp

(Capt) { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12. Nov. 1777*

Roll dated

Nov 13 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

St

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Garrison

Capt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 12 Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At least sick 8 or 10 men*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Crosby

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Camp's

Pl-, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to the 1st Decr, 1777

Roll dated

Decr 22, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(543)

C. W. G.
Copyist

41

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gair

(D 41-), { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

C. Gair
Copyist

Wm Gains

Pvt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. H. ...

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gains

Pvt.

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 4/7 dolls & 1 1/2 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gaines

Part, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. L. L.

Wm Garrison

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Wm. Gains
(Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 years*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gains

Put, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines

Pat, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. J. Rucker

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gains

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

(545i)

Tolson

Copyist.

William Davis

21-, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gaines

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. ...

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gains

Priv. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Garner

Part, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

(545)

Copist.

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

War Gains

Put, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Volman

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1777

Date, *1st*, 1777

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *0* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *0* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *0* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *0* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *William*

Gaines

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *112* *William B. F.*

Captain.

C

War James

{ Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

J. S. [unclear]

Copyist.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Guines

Det., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William James

Pat. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines

Pvt. (Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolman

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. James

Co. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Not endorsed as of
March 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyst.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josiah Gains

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st
Virg^a State Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo Gib-
son made out Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sept^r
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 1, 1777.

When free,

March, 1780.

Remarks:

Missing

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Shortwell

(555)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines

Pvt; { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

William James
Put, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*97*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*97*

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*97*

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *6 00*

Amount *12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0 00*

Casualties *0 00*

Remarks: *0 00*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

William Purcell
Plt. (Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	, 17
Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	
Time of service	
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
 pany.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines

Pvt. (Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. L. L.

(545)

Copied.

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Laines

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date. *Jan & Feb*, 1776
May, 1776

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month. *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *12* Dollars, *20* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *12* Dollars, *20* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Laines

Attest.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

12 1/2

William L. L.

(5451)

Copied

G-

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines
Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Angus Rucker's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 74 Jan*
Feb. Mich and Sept, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *1st*.

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *502* *B. F. Walker*

William Gaines

Appears with the rank of *(Pot)* on a
Pay Roll:

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*
(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of
March April & May, 1779
Date, *Nov 16*, 17
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>66</i>	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>20</i>	Dollars,		90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>66</i>	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	<i>20</i>	Dollars,		90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm + Gaines
Attest, *(P. Hughes)*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gains

Priv. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Camp

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gaines

Port, { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. L. L. L.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gaines

Pat., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *60* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William F. Lewis

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

30

W. F. Lewis

5451

Copyright.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gaines

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov , 17 79 .

Date, Jan , 17 80 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay-roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William X Gaines

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page 41

Thos McKim

5450)

Captain.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Gaines

Priv.; { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Gaines

Pvt, { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

*Wm. Gaines**Wm.* Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

*Jacob Valentine's Co.**Co.* { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.Commencement of time, 17*77*.Commencement of pay, 17*77*.To what time paid, 17*77*.Pay per month *100*.Time of service *1 month*.Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

G

James Gaines

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Hawkins

Time Oct 18, 1783

Sum £ 55. 5. 10. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

43

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Garnier, Wm

(Name.)

1 Va State Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

MoR Div:

Please send to
CoE Div:

Aty. 1744969

No names of parents
shown by record

Johnny
FD

Herewith

(over)

Carmichael, H.

Merch Div

Please send to

Cash Div

Ref 514604

M.S. 984383

August 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Anna E. Gaines,
— 200 E. Capitol Street,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one William Gaines served as a private in Capt. Angus Mucker's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Gibson, Revolutionary War, and that he enlisted March 1, 1777, to serve 3 years. His name first appears on a roll dated Oct. 13, 1777, with the remark,—"Absent sick Geo. Town," and it last appears, without remark, on the roll for December, 1779, and January, February, March and April, 1780. No later record of him has been found.

The records further show that one William Gaines served as a private in Capt. Joseph Spencer's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Meilenachan, Revolutionary War. His name is first borne on the company muster roll for August, 1777, dated Sept. 2, 1777, on which he was reported present, and it last appears on the roll for April, 1778, which shows that he was discharged March 3, 1778.

It is further shown by the records that Richard Gaines served as a private and a sergeant in various organs

inactions during the War of the Revolution. He enlisted February 13, 1778, to serve one year, and was promoted to be sergeant in May, 1778. He was transferred, in June, 1778, from Joseph Spencer's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't, to Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company, same regiment, and was transferred from the latter company, in November, 1778, to Lieutenant Colonel Holt Licheson's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, from which organization he was discharged February 16, 1779. No further record of him has been found nor is there any record on file in this office relative to the names of the parents of any of the men above mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the inquiry can be obtained from the sources mentioned in the communication from this office addressed to Mrs. Gaines on the 9th instant.

The Adjutant General.

2 Incls.

515

Gains Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaines Thomas

5/6

Gaines William

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaines William

516-a

Gairy, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gary, James

517

Galden Jesse

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galden Jesse

518
Galden, Jesse
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35896530	26
2	6574	27
3	6631	28
4	6678	29
5	6731	30
6	6780	31
7	6749	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Is

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Base Main

Is

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

M. J. [Signature]

Comptroller

Leave Certificate
For { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morgan
Corrpt.

in the service of
_____, { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *6 25 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *6 25 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. H. ...
(545) *Compt.*

Jesse Golden

For { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morgan
Corrpt.

John Garrison
John } Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17 *75*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *23 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Garrison
Comptrol

Jesse Holden
(*Co. C*) Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *18*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *273 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

Morgan
Comd'g.

JS

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jesse Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Abner Crump's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra pay allowed
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5/12 to 1/12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

519

Gardner Thomas

1. Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner Thomas

520
Gardner, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33901600	26
2	1662	27
3	1178	28
4	1120	29
5	1836	30
6	1893	31
7	1951	32
8	2010	33
9	2089	34
10	2147	35
11	2718	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

See also

L.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

Pr.

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copied.

*Thomas Gardner**Priv.* { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*.Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*77*.Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

Plt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

T. Gardner

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll.^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sutler

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Gardiner

Pvt.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gardiner

Prof { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5²³/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3⁴⁹/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Lee

155, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Thomas Lee

*Thomas Gardner**1st Lt.* { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to March 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Put aboard
Galley 1 Nov.**This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
stead's Company.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copied

1st Virginia State Regiment
1st, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*81*.

Appointed *February*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *February*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *February*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *February*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

G

1

1

1

Thomas Gardner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *Nov. 8.*, 178 *3*

Sum *£ 94. S. 8. D. 5.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

43

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

52
Gardner, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33899180	26	37413715
2	9232	27	3716
3	9289	28	3814
4	1341	29	3849
5	9388	30	3819
6	9431	31	15051
7	9629	32	
8	9643	33	
9	9688	34	
10	9711	35	
11	9741	36	
12	9772	37	
13	9806	38	
14	9840	39	
15	9872	40	
16	9929	41	
17	9961	42	
18	900001	43	
19	0039	44	
20	0074	45	
21	0108	46	
22	0141	47	
23	0172	48	
24	0217	49	
25	37413682	50	

Number of personal papers herein (1)

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gardner
Priv

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^{rs} & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Hornee
Copyist

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gardner

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 17 77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *34 1/7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

William Gardner

(*177*), Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Gardner
Pr. { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
 1st Virginia State Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thos. H. Hamilton

William A. Gardner
(211), { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Perry

William Garner

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, *x*, 17

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively *William*

Garner

Attest,

Remarks: ** Torn*

24

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gardner

174 (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
4th Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by the C. M. Genl.,
on acct. of his being about sick
in the month of July*

Aug

William Gardner
Part : { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

King
Copyist.

William Garner
Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr*, 17 *78*
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

William Gardner
Capt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

William Gardner
(*Pr*) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*98*
Commencement of time _____, 17____
Commencement of pay _____, 17____
To what time paid _____, 17____
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Capt.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gardner
Pvt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - absent

King

*William Gardner**(421)* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Copyist.

William Gardner
(Capt) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

William Garner
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garner
Comd'g

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Larner

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1774*

Jan Feb March & Apr, 17th C.

Date, , 17

Months, / ⁵30

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *20* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., - 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *146th*

T. J. M. Harris

(5451)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William X Garner

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 37

(P. M. Walker)

Copied

William Garner
Cvt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept'r*, 1779.
Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .
Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .
To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service . . .
Subsistence *10*
Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .
Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Garner

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Dec 17

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Garrison

Copyist

67

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date, *June*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Garner

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

18 *William's (B. F.)*

(545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

for the months of

Date, *June July & Aug*, 1779.
Dec 1, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William & Garner

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *29* *P. J. Walker*

(545i)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner
Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

William Garner
Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *79*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *1 1/2 Dollars*
Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

(Lt.) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

16

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

(545)

Copyist.

William Garner

For { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

William Larnier
(*Plt*), { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Jan^u and Feb^r*, 17*77*.
May 1, 17*79*.
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Garner

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

10 1/2

Wickins (B. J.)

(545i)

Copyist.

09

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

21, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

William Garner

For { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

Pl { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

522

Garner, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, William

523

Garrald, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrell, John

523-a

Garrald, Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrell, Solomon

524

Garrell, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Rate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Garrell, John

525

Jarrell, Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrell, Solomon

526
Garrett, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33573308	26
2	3246	27
3	3368	28
4	5429	29
5	51190	30
6	5249	31
7	5612	32
8	5673	33
9	5117	34
10	5174	35
11	5829	36
12	6502	37
13	5873	38
14	5919	39
15	5932	40
16	5916	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Campbell

Part, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Garriott

(Port.) (Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 17 to 30. incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43 10000*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 42 10000 \$ 17 22 10000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. Mear

John Camp

et, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* the *12* Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Let Sick & Recover*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Barrett

Plt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken on the 12. Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Garrison

Det. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Barriott

Plt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to the 1st Dec, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 22 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John . Garriett
Priv.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 4 2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4 2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

J. H. Garrison

(545)

Copyist.

John Barrett

1777, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich Country

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Garrett

Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Imo Garrett
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

*John G. Smith*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll**of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.***(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated *22d Feb 1778*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.*T. H. Smith*

Copyist.

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Garrett
Privat, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay... 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month 4 ³²/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

John Garrett

D Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lied 20 March 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Garruott

Pat,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

John Garrett

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

June, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick list

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Garrett
Col. Inf.

Book

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Charles T. rather*

Time. Nov 15; 1784.

Sum. £ 18. 5. 17.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; pag.

(547)

Copyist.

527
Garrett, Mark

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2.M. Sergeant 2.M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33894174	26
2	4228	27
3	4281	28
4	4232	29
5	20162016	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mark Garrett

2nd Lieutenant (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 5 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Culagut

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mark Garrett

2nd Sergt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullager

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mark Garret

2nd Lt Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *1/2 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted*

Remarks:

C. J. L. Jager

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mark Garriott

2nd Lt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 $\frac{44}{72}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Nov to
the 12*

Gulager

G

Mark Garrett
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Apr 29, 1783

Sum

£. 95. 5. 13. D9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

42

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

528

Garriott

John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett

John

529

Garrett, Mark

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qm Sergeant Qm Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett, Mark

530

Garrott John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett John

531
Gary, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33891222	26
2	11275	27
3	11328	28
4	14381	29
5	37414945	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Gury

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive* 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/72 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

Gr

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gary

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James. Gery

Private (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gerry
Private { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gairy
Privt. Brown's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated.

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s,

Remaining,

\$ 41 -

D^s,

13 90th *30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Hornee

(545i)

Copyist.

532

Next Number.

532-10

Gauff Abraham

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gauff Abraham

532-a

Taulin, James

1. Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37414837	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment

James Gaulin

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Hanover 9th July 1777

The Bearer James Gaulin was enlisted by me for the Service of this Common Health some time in February last (I think the 15th) from which time he was certainly entitled to receive pay, but he informs me he only was paid from the 15th March. In an army the man should have any injustice done him owing to my not being in Offenburg. He at the same time imputes it to want of proper information to the Pay Master. Should be
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

OCT 26

37414837

1801

obliged if in your power to
redress it. he is also entitled
to some Rations of which I
cannot particularly
inform you. I am

Dr^g Mrs Ob. Sen^t

Thomas Smith

Capt William Payne.

Endorsement.

I do certify that I drew no
pay for Ja^s Gaulin before 15th
March as he was not belonging
to my Co before that time

W. Payne Jr.

2^d Sept 1777

532-b

Gentry, Nicholas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37413022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Nicholas Sentries

Appears with the rank of *Sut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July . 1780 .

Date, , 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *532*

(J. J. M. L. K. W.)

(5457)

Copyist

Previous Number.

533

532-6

Gerrald, Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrell, Solomon

533-a

Gerrel, Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrell, Solomon

534
Garry James

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garry James

255
Gibbs, Churchill

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9198	26	3358
2	9197	27	3393
3	9257	28	3361
4	9305	29	3625
5	9358	30	3115
6	9463	31	3635
7	9446	32	3761
8	9487	33	3632
9	9573	34	3671
10	9559	35	3760
11	9710	36	4428
12	9632	37	3761
13	9668	38	3766
14	9700	39	3769
15	1178	40	4766
16	9759	41	3740 7369
17	9791	42	12515
18	9594	43	3615
19	3066	44	3667
20	3041	45	4494
21	3475	46	4530
22	3699	47	4561
23	3552	48	4590
24	3761	49	4618
25	3562	50	4810

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marr:

✓ See also

Churchill & Co.

Sept, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Aug

Churchill
Sept. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *14 Dollars*
Time of service *16 days*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *14 9/10 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Churchill Roberts

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops.
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Churchill Webb

Sgt. (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1st

Va. State Regt.

Gibbs

1st

1st

State

Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com' of absence, , 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Culpeper

Expiration of leave
of absence, }

Remarks:

* Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs
Serjt

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^l Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

Churchill Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 10, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

50

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Whitchell Gibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

	<i>Dec</i>	, 1778
Date,	x	, 17
Months,	x	
Sum Paid P. Month,	x	Dollars, 90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	2	Dollars, 90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	x	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	x	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	x	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,	x	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	2	Dollars, 90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,		
Whole am ^t of what is	2	Dollars, 90 ^{ths}
Received,		

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Whitchell Gibbs

Attest,

Remarks: *x Torn*

Page

212

Hickins (B.F.)

(5451)

Copy

Thomas Meriwether

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, *March 12*, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, *00* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *00* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *x* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *x* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *x* Dol., *00* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, *00* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *x* Dollars, *00* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, *x*

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page

Thomas Meriwether

(545)

Copy

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill, John

241, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Землеула, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17____

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month 1000000

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount . 112 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1/2

Churchill Gibbs

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry
Clerk

Churchill Hobbs

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tring
Copyist.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill, Libb

Regt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

Churchill, John

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

Churchill Libb

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

King
Compt.

Churchill Gibson

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shug
Copyist.

Churchill, Robt

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*
Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17
Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17
To what time paid *Aug.*, 17
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *10 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

Churchill Gibbs

Sergeant } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Churchill Gibbs

Serjt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Whitchell & Libby

Legt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Anit. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill, Gibbs

Sept { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 Dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

2^d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
7th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17th 78
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Dec 7, 17th 78

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John M. G.

2

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Churchill Tibbe

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

*Jan and Feb, 1779.
May 1, 1779.
2*

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *30* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Churchill Tibbe

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

3

William (B.F.)

(5451)

Copyright.

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchall Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779.

Date, *May*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *110* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *0* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *110* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, -

Churchall Gibbs

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *22* of *2* *Wal Kinn*

545a)

Copied.

Churchill Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Date, *June July and Aug*, 1777.
Nov 5, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *152* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *152* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Churchill Gibbs

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *32 1/2*

(P.O. McGinnis)

5451)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War**),

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date,

, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *380* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *380* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Churchill Gibbs

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

40

Braxton Wilkins

54571

Copyist.

Lf

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Gibbs

Lt

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Hamilton

Copyist.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

Lt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

2-L-1 , { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copied

9

Churchill H. Gibbs

Lt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. mo. 52³⁰ dollars*

Amount *79 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

W. H. Campbell
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

Lt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 0*

Amount *126 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harris

(545)

Copied.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Libbs.

Lt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 100 dollars

Amount 126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb. Mch and Apr, 1780

Date, *Aug 26*, 1780

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month. *12 6* Dollars *50* 00

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *633* Dollars *30* 00

Due Dead, *Ind* 00

Due Deserted, *Ind* 00

Due Dismissed, *Ind* 00

Due Absentees, *Ind* 00

Sum paid for *12 6* Dollars *60* 00
distance is *7* 00

Whole am^t of what is *633* Dollars *30* 00

V. The Subscribers have Received the same

amount of our former Receipts

John Russell

Witness

My hand

Done at *Richmond* this *26* day of *August* 1780

John Russell

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Libbs

2 Lt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *()*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Heaven

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Lt. Col.

2 Lt. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

2 Lt. { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

Lf

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

(Churchill & Co. Ld.)

2d Lt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James H. ...

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs.

2 Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 17 79.

Roll dated

Nov 8 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7 17 78.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Edmund

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs,

2d { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
96 manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17 79.

Roll dated

sep 6 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7 17 78.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

(544)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs.

2 Lt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
96 manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 17 79
Philadelphia
Dec 17 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs.

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
9 Co. { manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Ranepod Clove
Aug 3 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Gibbs

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs.

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
10 Co } manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79.
Camp Smiths Clove
July 1 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs,

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
9 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

October 1,

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7

, 17

78.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George Gibbs

(544)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs.

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
10 Co. { manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1779
Camp Middlebrook
April 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Dec 7 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Purdough, Virginia

(544)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs.

2 Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
10 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

George

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs,

2 Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
106 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchell Gibbs.

2d Lt. (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
7 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough Virginia.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs.

2d { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
76 { manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
March, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough Virginia

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Churchill Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780
Date, *Aug 26*, 1780
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *380* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *126* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *380* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Churchill Gibbs

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

52 1/2

J. F. Watkins

(5457)

Copyright.

G | 1 | 1781

Churchill Gibbs
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm. Canters*

Time *March 15*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 47. S. 12*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

42

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G

Va.

Churchill Gibbs
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Nov 27

, 1782.

Sum

£ 114

Remarks:

Vol. 178; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G

Va.

Churchill Gibbs
Sp. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Nov 27

, 1782.

Sum

£ 114

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G

Va.

Churchill Gibbs
Sp

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Feb 14, 1784.

Sum

£ 101. 5. 8. D. 8

Remarks:

Error former Sett.

Vol. 175; page

6

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G

State

Va.

Churchill Gibbs
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

March 24, 1788.

Sum

£36, 5s. 6d.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

6

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G

1792

Va.

Churchill Gibbs
Lt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 7

1792.

Sum

£480.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Walherson
Copyist.

L

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Churchill Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col^o Gibson's Regiment that has had Certificates from me at Sundry times for their wages due them in (*list torn*) Reg^t with the time they rec^d wages from C. Russell L^t & P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date, _____, 17_____

Remarks :

Page.....202.....

And Elsie King

(548:)

Copyright

226
Hanson, George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	335893254	26	335893711
2	3262	27	3720
3	3268	28	3763
4	3275	29	3773
5	3282	30	3815
6	3287	31	3825
7	3296	32	386
8	3306	33	3876
9	3316	34	3917
10	3327	35	392
11	3339	36	3967
12	3375	37	3980
13	3385	38	402
14	3420	39	4031
15	3430	40	4076
16	3465	41	4081
17	3475	42	4120
18	3509	43	4131
19	3519	44	3741 2570
20	3533	45	2580
21	3562	46	2590
22	3606	47	2601
23	3616	48	2614
24	3659	49	2626
25	3668	50	2638

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

George Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return

of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to the 1st
Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col-
onel George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col

{ Virginia 1st State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *75 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col

Virginia 1st State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *75 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *75 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patton

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson
Col. {

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *75 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Gibson

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *75 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settlers

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778..

Commissioned or appointed .., 17 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

J. Alderson

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tattersall

Copyist.

George Gibson

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Gibson

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson
Col

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Atterton

(547)

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George E. Allen

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 17*78*

Date, *March 12*, 17*79*

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, *125* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *125* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *125* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *125* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *George*

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page *14* *Wm. Kin R. F.*

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col.

, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Col., { 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17⁷⁸
Valley Forge
June 2 -, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at Lancaster

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson
Colo.

, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo., { 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*78*.
Camp Brunswick
July 5, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Gibson

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Geo. Gibson

Appears as signature to a

Communication

of date: Camp. 14 January 1778
relative to the acceptance of the resig-
nations of Santa Saunders & Wilkes,
addressed to Genl Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(546i)

Stornell

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 17 78.
Middlebrook.
Jan'y 15, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

George Gibson

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Gibson

Colo

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of :

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 5

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Gibson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson

Col

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 5

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Gibson

Col

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 5

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

(544)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Col.

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Col

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
where Rains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson
Col., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. H. H.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Dec^r 17th Jan^y
Feb^y Mch^y and Apr^l, 1780.

Date, _____, 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 575 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 2875 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 575 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 2875 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo. Gibson

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page 51 P. J. Watkins

(645i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 575 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 1725 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 575 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 1725 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo Gibson

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

35

(545i)

Copyist.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1779.
Philadelphia
Decem. 17- 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

June 5 1779.
1779.
1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col. 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 75 Dollars.

Time of service. 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 500 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 575 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(547)

Gibson
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Col. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 5

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

*George Gibson**Col.*, 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 5 00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jackson

Copyist.

D

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 1, 1779.*

Appointed *June 5-*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 5-*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 5-*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, _____, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 125 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 586 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 125 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 586 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo Gibson

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

32

W. B. Wilkins

(545c)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col.

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 261⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *336⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned June 5 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

(544)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7d Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5d Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12d Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Father

(547)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

March, April & May, 1779

Date,

July 19

, 1779

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month, 125 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 375 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { 125 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { 375 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo Gibson Colo

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

15 1/2

Watkins B. F.

(645i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

50 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

125 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79.
Camp Smiths Creek
July 1, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

On B C Marshall

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramehoo Clove
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Philadelphia

(544)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp
June 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lurlough

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Patterson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 79.
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sturrough.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col.

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 1779.

Date, *May 1*, 1779.

Months, *2*.

Sum Paid P. Month, *125* Dollars, 90th

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *250* Dollars, 90th

Due Dead, Dol., 90th

Due Deserted, Dol., 90th

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90th

Due Absentees, Dol., 90th

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *125* Dollars, 90th

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *250* Dollars, 90th

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Gibson

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

12

W. K. R. G.

(545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned June 5, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by Genl.
Washington till 1st May,

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Col, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 125 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Colo

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 5, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lurlough

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson.

Col. (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb. 5- 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned June 5, 1779.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surrough.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780 .

Date, *Aug 26*, 1780 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *575* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *1725* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { *575* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *1725* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo Gibson

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

56

J. B. Watkins

(645i)

Copyist.

G

1 State

Va.

George Gibson
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Apr 16, 1785

Sum

£ 982 S. 3. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

6

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo

Gibson

*

Appears with the rank of *Col^o* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Shield's Company* in the First Vir-
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^o George
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, , 17

Time to Serve, , 17

Duty they or on,

Remarks:

* *His name as star on this roll
in Captain Andrew's signature*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Storrell

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
Return

of the field & Staff Officers of the 1st Virginia (re-
turn torn) Regiment Commanded by Col^o George
Gibson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Botwell

Copyist

536-a

Gibson, George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413554	20
2	3596	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, *Aug 26*, 1780

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, _____

Attest, _____

Remarks: ** This name appears in signature
column of this pay roll against (us.)*

Page *45* *T. B. McKins*

(545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 17 79.

Date, Aug 26, 17 80.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Rec^d for money advanced, Geo
Gibson

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34 1/2 D. F. Watkins

(545i)

Copyist.

536-6

Gilbert, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37412995	20
2	3010	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March & Apr, 1780.

Date, *Aug 19*, 1780.

Months, *1st*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *30* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph X Gilbert

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *46*

(545i)

T. B. McKim

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph⁺ Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780 .
Date, *Sept 19*, 1780 .
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph^x Gilbert

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *53 1/2*

(545i)

T. B. McKim

Copyist.

✓ Gill 537 James 536-6

Previous Number.

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33897411	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gill

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted*

Stokes

537-a

Gilmore Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilmore Robert

538

Gills, Alexander

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413627	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Alexander Gills

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780 .
Date, *Aug 16*, 1780 .
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Abspteets, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Alex^r Gills

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

52 1/2

B. F. Watkins

(545i)

Copyist.

539
Gilmore, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33902750	26	33903152
2	2800	27	3775
3	2858	28	37112527
4	2916	29	4467
5	2974	30	4508
6	3027	31	4543
7	3075	32	4580
8	3119	33	4605
9	3154	34	4631
10	3206	35	39803112
11	3248	36	
12	3290	37	
13	3330	38	
14	3369	39	
15	3405	40	
16	3431	41	
17	3473	42	
18	3510	43	
19	3545	44	
20	3575	45	
21	3606	46	
22	3642	47	
23	3672	48	
24	3698	49	
25	3725	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Shield's Company* in the First Vir-
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^o George
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistm^t, *March*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *to March*, 1780.

Duty they or on, *camp*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Scott

(555)

Copyist.

ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

1st; { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²³ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

R. Gilmore

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

J. Patterson

Copyist

Robert L. Emure
Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
 Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
 State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 17*77*.
 Commencement of time, 17 .
 Commencement of pay, 17 .
 To what time paid, 17 .
 Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*
 Time of service *16 days*
 Whole time of service _____
 Subsistence
 Amount *3 40/100 dollars*
 Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
 Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether

Copied.

(545)

L

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert L. Lammour

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Rob Gelmon ^x

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dis*

Time of service *1 mo (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Harrison
Capt.

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copvist.

G L

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Robert Gilmore

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.
Mar 12, 1779.
Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month,	C	Dollars, 60	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	C	Dollars, 60	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	C	Dollars, 60	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	C	Dollars, 60	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, *Robert*

Gilmore

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

27

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert L. ...

Sub, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammond

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore
1st Lt, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month (30 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Chambers

Captain

87

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Selman

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 4/5*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* *no pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

1st { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

[Signature]

(545)

Copied.

11

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Robert Gilmore

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *month (3 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Meriwether

ly

Robert Gilmore

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 12

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 618 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James

Robert Selmore

Priv., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*, 17*74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 to 11/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Robert Selmore

89

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Selmore

J. 1, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Copied.

27

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Lillmore

1st { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ to clear

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

priv, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copied.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson for the
extra month given by Congress. The whole
being present ye 29th December or joined
ye army since.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

27

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

1st, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22 / 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

priv

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copied

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Herbert

Copy

41

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

priv. } Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

87

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert S. Lawrence
1st Lt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Lawrence

Copied.

11

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert L. Linnell

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

41

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert L. Emure

for } Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$7.00

Amount \$11.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Guilmore

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779.
Date, *Nov 16*, 1779.
Months, *- 3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *18* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *-* Dol., *-* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *-* Dol., *-* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *-* Dol., *-* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *-* Dol., *-* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert & Guilmore

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page *32 2*

(545i)

(Copyist)

Robert Simons

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virga State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

January

Date, *May*

Months,

, 17*90*

, 17*90*

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars,	60 90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	13	Dollars,	30 90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	6	Dollars,	60 90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,			
Whole am ^t of what is	13	Dollars,	30 90 ^{ths}
Received,			

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Simons

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Guilmore

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert X. Guilmore

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *40* ^{*2*}

(P. M. K. K. K.)

5451)

Copyist

97

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert L. Moore

Sub., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Robert L. Moore

(545).

Copyint.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

not { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* : , 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copyist

87

Robert L. Linn

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ()

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Robert L. Linn

LG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Guilmore

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 70 Jan*
Feb. March and April, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

192

Paul Phelps

5451)

3 (Copyist)

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gilmore

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

March & May, 1779.

Date, *Aug 22*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert \ Gilmore

Attest, *Churchill Gibbs*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

222

B. Watkins

6451)

Copyist.

Ly 1 1

Robert Gilman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr. Thomas*

Time *April 5th*, 1784

Sum *\$ 100.00*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

540

Gilmour Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilmour Robert

211. 341-a
Glasen, Patrick

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33549110	26	37413697
2	9224	27	3729
3	7219	28	3764
4	7132	29	3804
5	9331	30	3831
6	711214	31	15073
7	9451	32	28163059
8	4511	33	
9	4546	34	
10	9578	35	
11	9625	36	
12	9661	37	
13	9821	38	
14	9855	39	
15	9884	40	
16	9919	41	
17	9934	42	
18	7972	43	
19	910028	44	
20	0031	45	
21	0090	46	
22	0124	47	
23	0158	48	
24	0196	49	
25	37413860	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

r See also _____

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Partrick Glason

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks: *Left at Valley Forge*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Norman

Copyist

Turner, Mason
Pl., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley
Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas A. Mason

(24), { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Mason

Co. { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

(taxed) Mason
(11) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept. 14, to Oct. 1, 1777*
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *16 days*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *24 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Mason

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

• for the months of

Date,	<i>Dec</i> , 1778
	<i>March 12</i> , 1779
Months,	<i>7</i>
Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>6</i> Dollars, <i>60</i> 90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>42</i> Dollars, <i>00</i> 90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
• Due Absentees,	Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll, }	<i>42</i> Dollars, <i>00</i> 90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received, }	<i>42</i> Dollars, <i>00</i> 90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Patrick*

Mason

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *3*

(545i)

William (A)

Copyist

Patrick Glason

1st } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service, *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *10 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *(Enlisted June, July,
Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1778)*

King
Copyist.

29

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Patrick Mason

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

[Signature]

Patrick Gibson

21 } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick-absent*

Thos. Hamilton
Capt.

Charles Gibson
Ct } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 2/5 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/5 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gatnick & Co.
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 L. 6 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 L. 6 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

Gabriel Mason
Capt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

King

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Catrick Gason

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16, 1778*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

Copyist.

C. H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Catrick Mason

C. H.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H.

(545)

Copyist.

26

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Patrick Mason

(H) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay. per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Ellison

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 11, 0*

Jan Feb March & Apr, 1780

Date, *Dec 4, 1780*

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Patrick X Ellison

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *46 1/2*

(545i)

(T. J. Miller)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Gleason

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Patrick Gleason

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

362

(J. B. McKim)

(545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Glason

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson
Copyist

14

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Catrick Mason

Cvt } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Craig

Catrick Mason
Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time *17*.
Commencement of pay *17*.
To what time paid *17*.
Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *16*
Amount *16 1/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Pray
(545) Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Gleason

Appears with the rank of *Prnt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Patrick Gleason

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

29

B. F. Wilkins

(5461)

Copyist.

Catuck Mason

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*
Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Aug

Patrick Mason

Cpt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Patrick Mason
(21) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Brig
(545) Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Glason

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Mich, Apr and May, 1779.

Date, *Term*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

* Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Patrick ^{*his*} *Glason*
^{*mark*}

Attest, *Thos. Hamilton*

Remarks:

Page *18 1/2* *D. F. Wilkine*

Patrick Mason

(1st) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. H. G.

Patrick Gibson

(1st) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1/9
1779

Patrick H. Mason

Pt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____ March, 1979.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties			
U.S.	100	100	100
Soviet	100	100	100
Other	100	100	100

Remarks: _____

King

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Ellison

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Jan^{ary} and Feb^{ruary}, 1779.*
May 1, 1779.
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Patrick Ellison

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *11*

William B. G.

(545i)

Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Patrick Mason

(1st) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Carrick & Mason
Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *January*, 17 *79*
Commencement of time *17*
Commencement of pay *17*
To what time paid *17*
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

G | 1 | 1783
Patrick Gleason
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 9. 1783

Sum

£ 62. 5. 14. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

42

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

340-a.
Grvin Jacob

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grvin Jacob

541-a.

Gleaves, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413898	20	
2	3932	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gleaves

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780 .
Date, *Sept 24, 1780 .*

Months *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm x Gleaves

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

55

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Greaves

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780

Date, *Sept 24*, 1780

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *33* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *33* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm X Greaves

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *47*

Thomas Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

51. 541-b
Gloster James
1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413901	20	
2	3911	21	
3	39163868	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: 4

✓ See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1780*

Jan Feb march & Apr, 1780.

Date, , 17 .

Months, *1⁷*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *45* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *47*

(545i)

Thos. Hamilton
Copied

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gloster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

J. F. Wilkins

(5457)

Copyist.

G

James Gloster
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Geo. Pickett

July 7, 1783

£ 59. 8. 14.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Mulkinson
Copyist.

541-c

Gloster, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413900	20	
2	3933	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Master

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 17, 9
Jan Feb March & Apr, 1780

Date, 17

Months, 20

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 27 Dollars, 75 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
 sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
 Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Gloster

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780 .

Date, , 17 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

55

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist

40 542 Previous Number.
Goatley, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.),
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-899174	26
2	9228	27
3	9283	28
4	9333	29
5	9384	30
6	9471	31
7	9427	32
8	9508	33
9	9543	34
10	9576	35
11	9623	36
12	9659	37
13	9965	38
14	33-900000	39
15	0037	40
16	0073	41
17	0107	42
18	0143	43
19	0178	44
20	0216	45
21	3741 3774	46
22	3812	47
23	3850	48
24	3875	49
25	5074	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

40 542 Previous Number.
Goatley, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33899174	26
2	9228	27
3	9283	28
4	9333	29
5	9384	30
6	9471	31
7	9421	32
8	9508	33
9	9543	34
10	9576	35
11	9623	36
12	9659	37
13	9965	38
14	33900000	39
15	0037	40
16	0073	41
17	0107	42
18	0143	43
19	0178	44
20	0216	45
21	3741 3774	46
22	3812	47
23	3850	48
24	3875	49
25	5074	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Goatley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^{rs} & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks: *Left at Valley Forge*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

A

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Dooley
Ch

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thing

Al

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John C. Bailey
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *540/7 - 2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

29

John Boutwell
Capt., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. King
Corporal

John Grady

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

John Goatly
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778
Commencement of time *July*, 17
Commencement of pay *July*, 17
To what time paid *July*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - Absent*

Chung

John Galt
(*47*) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*70*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Galt

24

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Goatsley
Chf.

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 177*7*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

John Sealey
No. 1 } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regt commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777

Commencement of time

7, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealey

21

John Gooley

21 { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - absent*

King

John Sealy
Det.) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealy
Copyist.

16

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Sealy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1 Feb'y 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

Wing

(545i)

Copyist.

John Dally
(*27*) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 17 *78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

John Hatley

Cpt } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept'r, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. King

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.*John Goatley*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec 1* *June July & Aug, 1779*, 1779.

Months, *3*Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Goatley

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

*29**J. F. McKinn*

(545i)

Copied

29

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Gately

Prt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct'r, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 1/2 Dollars

Amount

16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

(545)

Copyist.

19

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Gooley

1st } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

109

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Leatley

1st { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 1/2 Dollars

Amount

11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

John Gately

(127)) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17/9

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Scott

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779*
Jan Feb Mar Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 12 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 12 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John V. Scott

Attest,

Remarks:

(B. M. McKim)

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Goatley

Appears with the rank of Sot on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, _____, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Goatley

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

37

(545i)

T. B. Watkins

Captain.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Goalley
Port,

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jatterson

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Gately

Th } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed from June '78
till Feb. '79*

Ching

John Battle

Int { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

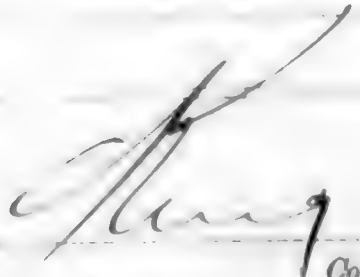
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Goatley
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virga^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779.

Date, to , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 80 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } 80 Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John x Goatley
Attest,

Remarks:

Page *182* *J. F. McKinn*

(545i)

Copyist

543

Goatly John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goatly John

544

Godbury William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gadberry William

⁵⁴³
Goff, Abraham

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33903805	26	33904780
2	3844	27	4814
3	3893	28	37415131
4	3938	29	
5	3982	30	
6	4023	31	
7	4064	32	
8	4106	33	
9	4163	34	
10	4206	35	
11	4243	36	
12	4286	37	
13	4317	38	
14	4351	39	
15	4381	40	
16	4422	41	
17	4448	42	
18	4481	43	
19	4518	44	
20	4555	45	
21	4590	46	
22	4624	47	
23	4654	48	
24	4695	49	
25	4735	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Abraham Hoff

J. X. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

Copyist.

12

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Holt

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Wm. Holt

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram Goff

Pvt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *L^d 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

G
1
**Virginia
State Regiment.**
Abraham Goff
Pvt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. D. Knapp
(543) Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Holt

Capt. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3 dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Capt. Holt

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Pos { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

J. D. Knapp
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Coffey

Co. X, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both incl*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Abraham Holt

Plt., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mustered to Oct 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. L. Knapp
Copyist.

AG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Hoff

Priv, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Lj

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Gri, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*78*.
West Point
Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 13th*

1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan
Copyist.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

34th from March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Samuel

Li

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Company Holt

Co, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Me-gar

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Prst

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Fuller

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Regiment
{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*80*.

Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Hoff

Pvt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Copyist.

L

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. John Nicholas

Co., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*77*
Brunswick

July 5, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan

Copyist.

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Capt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attorney

John Nicholas
 { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
 Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Coff

Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

As

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Hoff

Tri, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan

Copyist.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Meriam Coffey

Cpt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Es

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Brusher's Co

Co { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abraham Goff

Pvt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abri^m Hoff

Appears with the rank of *Pr t* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's
Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra
month's pay given by Congress. None in-
cluded but what were here or come in since the
29 of December, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

(545i)

Copyist.

12

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Gold

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Muster to March, 1775.

Roll dated

March 5, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Sick Frank

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Wm. Gold

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abram Goff

Pr

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attorney

John Nicholas

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mustered Feb, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. & Paid Leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Mr. [Signature]
Copyist.

G | | **Va.**

Abraham Goff
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Mar 24, 1783.

Sum

£35-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

340
Goldman, Daniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33899160	26	35900120
2	92114	27	0163
3	9269	28	0201
4	9323	29	3740 7648
5	9372	30	13690
6	9460	31	3722
7	9417	32	3752
8	9515	33	3772
9	9549	34	3827
10	9519	35	3864
11	9617	36	3914
12	9655	37	4829
13	9689	38	5045
14	9726	39	
15	9749	40	
16	9780	41	
17	9814	42	
18	9848	43	
19	9877	44	
20	9907	45	
21	9943	46	
22	9981	47	
23	00016	48	
24	0052	49	
25	0086	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldmon

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

14

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

111, { **Daniel Goldman**
(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
(commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

Daniel Goldman

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Goldman

Ct, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shing

Daniel Goldman

C 21 } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. Sept. to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5 1/7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

5

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Francis Steelman

Appears with the rank of *2^d* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 17, 1779.
Nov 12, 1779.
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	(	Dollars,	(	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	(	Dollars,	(	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	✓	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	✓	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	✓	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,	✓	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	✓	Dollars,		90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	✓	Dollars,		90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, ✓

Attest,

Remarks: *from*

Page *3*

5450)

Hamilton, G. F.
Copied

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

(It) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr , 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

97

47

Daniel Alderman

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/5 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/5 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ling

Copyist.

C-21, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of

October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid 10, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12119

Daniel Goldman
Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*
Commencement of time _____, 17
Commencement of pay _____, 17
To what time paid _____, 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henry

Daniel Goldman
(*tr*) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

(545)

Daniel Goldman

Co. 2d, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry
Comd'g

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Daniel Goldman

(711), { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel Goldman

1st { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *0 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

26 { *Daniel Goldman*
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*77*
Commencement of time *1777*, 17
Commencement of pay *1777*, 17
To what time paid *1777*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King
(545)

Paul A. Adams
Pl, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. B. Lewis
Compt.

Alt

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

Art, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Copyist.

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb'y 16*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 16*, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y 16*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King
Copyist.

19

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Goldman

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

G

Y^a State Regt.

Daniel Goldman
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel X Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *36 1/2* (*J. H. Perkins*)

(545i)

Copied

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldsman

Prst., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec. 17 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Feb* 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patterson

Copyist

Daniel Goldman

21 { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct 1*, 17*79*

Cominencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *1779*, 17

To what time paid *1779*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amount. *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Daniel Goldman

Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June, July & Aug, 1779

Date,

Nov 4, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 24 Dollars, 60^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *282* (*A. F. Walker*)

(5451)

Copyist.

14

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Daniel Goldman

Priv

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 1/2 Dollars

Amount

11 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist.

Daniel Coldman

Ch } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel Goldman

It } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch., Apl. and May, 1779.

Date,

July 19, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel + Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

18

Wilkins B.F.

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Goldman
(*21*) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

Paul Coldman

Ch { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4
21 Daniel Alderman
{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 177*9*.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Jan and Feb*, 1779.
May, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

,545i)

Watkins (B.F.)

Copyist.

Samuel Goldman

Plt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

(121) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date,

Aug 18, 1780.

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month,

16

Dollars, *50* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

50

Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

16

Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

50

Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel X Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

541

C. F. Wilkies

(545i)

Copyist

James C. Goldman
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll.

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1776*
Jan Feb March April 1777
Date, *Dec 1776*, 1776

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Charles C. Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

G

David Goldmann
Sol. Insp.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col^d Dubuoy

Time Oct 31, 1783.

Sum £ 100. 5/7. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

43

J. N. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

29

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm^t Goldman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col^o Gibson's Regiment that has had Certificates from me at Sundry times for their wages due them in (list form) Reg^t with the time they rec^d wages from C. Russell L^t & P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Date, _____, 17

Remarks : _____

Page *90²*

R. F. McKim

(548i)

Copyist

247
Goldman, David

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33899183	26
2	9235	27
3	9292	28
4	9344	29
5	9391	30
6	9434	31
7	9477	32
8	9499	33
9	9536	34
10	9571	35
11	9608	36
12	9644	37
13	9694	38
14	9725	39
15	9823	40
16	3741 3699	41
17	5054	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

David Goldman

21, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

David Goldman
Plt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Goldman

Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

David Goldman

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

540/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Warwick Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778
March 12, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Warick*
Goldman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *3*

(545i)

Wilkins (J. G.)
Copyist.

David C. Admon

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

21 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Limited to Nov. '78

Deceased 31 of Decr 1778

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Goldman

Int

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

David L. Hamilton
(21) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

David Goldman
{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*
Commencement of time *July*, 17
Commencement of pay *July*, 17
To what time paid *July*, 17
Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King
Clerk

David Goldman
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*7*
Commencement of time _____, 17
Commencement of pay _____, 17
To what time paid _____, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henry
Capt.

26

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

David Goldman

Pat } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

David Goldman

(Sgt) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Goldman

Gr } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60/00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. [Signature]

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Solomon

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 7 16, 1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

(545i)

Copyist.

David A. Adams

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

David Graham

Pr } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist

548

Goldmon Daniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldman Daniel

549

Goldman David

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldman David

554

Gunnell Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunnell Joseph

551

Gordon James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon James

552
Gordon, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33905263	26
2	3313	27
3	5381	28
4	5433	29
5	5485	30
6	5537	31
7	5552	32
8	5592	33
9	5641	34
10	5691	35
11	5739	36
12	7043	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Das Gordon
Plt (Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. James

27
Port

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gas Gordon

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Col Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gordon

Put { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 month pay omitted from*
15 Feb till 15 March omitted as per certificate

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

James Gordon

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Gordon
Priv

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Bwell's Company.

(545)

R. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Gas Gordon

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Mc*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

G
Gas

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gordon

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gordon
Capt.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls - 2 S. Virg. Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. H. Ewell
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Gordon
Pot

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
(commanded by Col. George Gibson.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gordon
Put

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 40 7/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. H. Johnson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gordon

Put, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 ³²/₇₂ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dece. 11 Jan 79

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Haden

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gordon
Priv

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *De cast 11th Jan'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service: *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(645i)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

553
Goss, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35903842	26	35904788
2	3794	27	4821
3	3887	28	4852
4	3931	29	4884
5	3976	30	4918
6	4017	31	4951
7	4058	32	4981
8	4100	33	5017
9	4142	34	5050
10	4183	35	5083
11	4226	36	5117
12	4296	37	5150
13	4338	38	5182
14	4370	39	5215
15	4402	40	37414256
16	4437	41	4291
17	4471	42	4324
18	4508	43	4358
19	4545	44	4390
20	4580	45	4423
21	4616	46	5110
22	4651	47	5211
23	4687	48	5244
24	4721	49	5277
25	4754	50	5310

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Goss
Capt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
 the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
 Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered in Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gal. Ross

Capt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 10 to 30 both incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 66/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Stanton

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Nicholas

Co. B

Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dolls. £2 - 4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

William

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Lee
Corp Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

James Lee

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Corp { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars - £2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Capt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Field*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

H. L. Knapf

Copyist.

10

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

1st

10th { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Battle*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Capt.

(Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered in Nov 12, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. B. Williams*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Knapp

10

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James S. Powell

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1, 1778*

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Is

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James H. ...

Booker } Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 *76*
Sept
Oct, 17 *76*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

James Smith
Co. C. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *terminated to March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan
Copyist.

James Gibson
Capt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Co., in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*
Roll dated *June 17*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ir loss

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Inlistment *34 Jan Jan'y*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

100

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

100

100

100, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17*88*.

Appointed *10th*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *10th*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *10th*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3* years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

100

8

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Eves

Capt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Corp

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Coss

Corp.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

*James Galt*Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

Dec, 1778
Feb, 12, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,

7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid,7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is
Received,7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Galt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Goss
Capt. {

Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Nicholas
Comp.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

Copyist.

L

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss

Co. F, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't. com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Feb 1*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17 *75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. W. Goss
Copyist.

Is

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gibson

Co. 1st

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17th/8.
Smith Valley Forge
March 2, 17th/8.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 m.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Locust

Corp, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Corp, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gas. Goss

Corp., { Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gas. Goss
Corp. {

Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Corp

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allison

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Capt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jattus

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goess
Capt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

James Goess

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Capt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Cap. J. H. Holt
Co. B

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company;
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as. Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

(545)

Copyist.

James Lee

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Date,

17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,

7

Dollars,

30

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

14

Dollars,

60

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

7

Dollars,

30

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

14

Dollars,

60

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James Lee

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

LG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss
Corp

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Loss
(*Co*) { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

James Loss

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss

Corp, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* ; 17*79*.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gatherum

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss

Capt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Lass
Corp, {

Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

SS

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ross

Corps, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gass

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.
Date, *Nov 4*, 1779.
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James X Gass

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

31 1/2

W. M. L. Kins

(5451)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Gos
Corp.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

S. Allerson

AG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Ross
Corp, (Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attest

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Russell

Appears with the rank of *Tor* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May 1779

Date, *May 17*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *22* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Russell
Attest, *John H. Holt Capt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *2 1/2* *W. H. Russell*

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Decr 79 Jan*
Feb Mch and Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
-sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *44*

T. B. Watkins

5451)

Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam: Holt
Corp, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

L

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Goss

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779

Date,

Mar 6, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Goss

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

39

P. P. McKim

545i)

Copyist.

Cy

James Gove
Corpl. 1st.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

J. Nichols

Time

Mar 28

1784

Sum

\$ 66 50 20

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

44

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

554

Grafton John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grafton John

* ⁵⁵⁵
Grafton, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33893432	26	343
2	5371	27	6396
3	5445	28	6420
4	5534	29	6446
5	5617	30	6469
6	5678	31	3741 2508
7	5700	32	4674
8	5731	33	4705
9	5813	34	4728
10	6308	35	4757
11	5857	36	4779
12	5900	37	4804
13	5933	38	
14	5971	39	
15	6000	40	
16	6034	41	
17	6066	42	
18	6168	43	
19	6196	44	
20	6223	45	
21	6253	46	
22	6275	47	
23	6295	48	
24	6319	49	
25	6349	50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. John Camp's
Capt. { Capt John Camp's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan., 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

, *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
 Company.

49

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton
Privat,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Linn

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Camp's

1/21-, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1877*

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Grafton

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Luman

John Camp

Pat. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Camp

John Camp, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* the *2* *1777*

Roll dated

*January 1777*Appointed *17*Commissioned *17*Enlisted *17*Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

4

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Grafton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st
Virg^a State Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo Gib-
son made out Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sept^r
8th 1778—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778

When Inlisted, *March*, 1777

When free, *March*, 1780

Remarks: *Com^d Gen^l Scotts*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Hotwell

(555)

Copyd.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton
Priv,

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Roll endorsed as of
March 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Nov, 17*97*
Date, *Nov*, 17

Months, *Nov*

Sum Paid P. Month;	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 th
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 th
Due Dead,	Dol.,	<i>00</i>	90 th
Due Deserted,	Dol.,	<i>00</i>	90 th
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,	<i>00</i>	90 th
Due Absentees,	Dol.,	<i>00</i>	90 th
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 th
sistance as P. Pay roll,			
Whole am ^t of what is	<i>60</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i> 90 th
Received,			

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, *John Campbell*

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Valentine

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's, and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

*John Grafton**Put,* { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Grafton

Port, (Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in August
& September Rolls*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Thomas

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John D. Gibson

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John D. Gibson

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Imo Grafton
Co. B

Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentino's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

J. H. Mann

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton
Priv,

{ Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. L. L.

2

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Crafton
Det.

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

John Grafton
Priv. {

Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. ...

John Camp
Pl, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Capt John Camp's
(Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

4.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra
pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to
General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

(545i)

John Grafton
Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Camp

{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

July, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(543)

C. C. C.
Copyist

Port, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 2.43 dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service 10 years 10 months 10 days

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 100.00

Casualties Present.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, *Jan*, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Grafton

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *41*

5450

1780

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton
Capt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/9

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Grafton
Pvt., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
 pany.

67

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton

Pvt. { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June July Aug 1777
Date, *Nov 10* 1779

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *12* Dollars, *120* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *12* Dollars, *120* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Campbell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page *30* *J. J. Hall*

5461

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Crafton
Capt.

Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

(545)

John Crafton
Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Gibson
1st, { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

67

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

(545)

Copied.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company;*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mich Apl & May, 1779

Date, *Nov 16*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Grafton

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page *192*

William R F

54511

Copyist

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Valentine

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Valentine

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Drayton

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date,

Months, ²

Sum Paid P. Month,

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Prisoners,

Due Absentees,

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

Sept 26, 1779. Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Nov 1, 1779. Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dol., 90^{ths}

Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Drayton

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page

12 1/2

Walker (B. F.)

(5456)

(Copyist)

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton
Pot.

(Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

Tolson

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Grafton

Pvt. (Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Grafton

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grafton

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 7th Jan*
Feb Mich and Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *1st*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *18* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

Page, *50²* *J. F. M. Rucker*

(545)

Copyist

G | | Va.

John Grafton
Lieut Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$ 55 - 10 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

152

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

556
Graham, Arthur

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894181	26	35900081
2	9239	27	0121
3	9296	28	0156
4	9348	29	37407660
5	9374	30	13693
6	9480	31	3726
7	9437	32	3754
8	9496	33	3794
9	9533	34	3828
10	9581	35	3865
11	9603	36	3920
12	9641	37	5655
13	9692	38	5756
14	9723	39	
15	9752	40	
16	9783	41	
17	9817	42	
18	900173	43	
19	897832	44	
20	9881	45	
21	9909	46	
22	9945	47	
23	9983	48	
24	900018	49	
25	0033	50	1

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Cha. Ham

(21) (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hing

*Arthur Graham**Capt.* } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6/10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6/10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14, to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6/10/000000*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/4/000000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

William Graham
Pl., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 B. 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 B. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

Arthur G. Giam

Pr { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

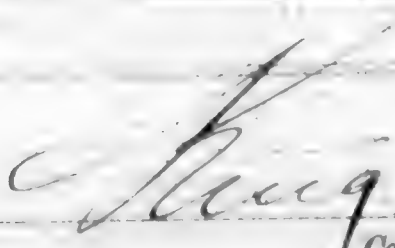
6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Arthur Hamilton*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date,

Dec 1778
Nov 12 1778

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}Due Dead, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}Due Deserted, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}Due Prisoners, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}Due Absentees, *x* Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *x*

Attest,

Remarks:

x *John*

Page

3

5456)

Trickin B.F.

Copied

Arthur Graham
Pr (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 177*8*.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Arthur Graham

Capt.) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Arthur Graham

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Trig

Arthur Latham
Capt } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry
(15)

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Virginia
State Regiment.

I

Arthur Graham

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lang

Capt.

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arthur Graham

Arthur L. Latham
(*21*) { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

I

Arthur Graham

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas Hamilton

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Arthur Graham
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co: in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 6 2/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Arthur Graham

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Dec 1774*

Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, *Aug 19*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Arthur Graham

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *46 1/2*

William

(545)

Copyist.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Art { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chung

Copyist.

Arthur Graham

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

Arthur Graham

Ct { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arthur Graham

Ct { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/2 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

(Pt) (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 '79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Arthur Graham

Pr

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist.

4

Arthur Graham

St

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March, 1779*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

(545)

Copyist.

Arthur Graham

Cvt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amg

Arthur Graham

21 } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Freig
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.

Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson
Copyist

1

Arther Graham

Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, 11/11/17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90th

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90ths

Due Deserted, Dol., 90th

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol.; 90th

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 46 Dollars, 60 90th

Whole am^t of what is } 50 Dollars, 90th
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Arthur Graham

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

 $36\frac{1}{2}$

(P. 22) Val Kinn

5457)

Српца.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date,

Nov 4, 1779

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month,

6

Dollars,

*60*90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid,*24*

Dollars,

*60*90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol.,

90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,*6*

Dollars,

*60*90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is
Received,*24*

Dollars,

*60*90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Arthur Graham

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 282

B. F. Williams

(5470)

Copyist

G

1

Va State Regt

Arthur Graham
1st Virg^a State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arther Graham

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, Jan^{ary} Feb^{ruary}, 1779
May 1, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Arther G.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 11

MacKinnon B. J.

5451)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virgⁿ
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date,

July 17, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Arthur Graham

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

18 *Malcolm B. J.*

(545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date, *Sept 19*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Arthur Graham

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54¹

B. F. Wilkins

(5451)

Copyist.

G

Arthur Graham
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

April 26th, 1783

Sum

£106. 5. 6. 210

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 172

(547)

J. W. Melkison

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Arthur Graham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

Green, Anderson

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35903875	26	35904801
2	3831	27	4832
3	3965	28	4864
4	3919	29	4897
5	4005	30	4930
6	4046	31	4957
7	4087	32	499
8	4128	33	
9	4172	34	5056
10	4213	35	5089
11	4255	36	5123
12	4326	37	5176
13	4352	38	5197
14	4391	39	5232
15	4419	40	3740 7.6 18
16	4458	41	1 42 69
17	4499	42	4302
18	4535	43	4330
19	4569	44	4364
20	4605	45	4405
21	4633	46	4440
22	4670	47	5117
23	4694	48	
24	4740	49	
25	4767	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Nicholas

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack of them*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. H. Holt

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

P. X.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gallerson

(545)

Copyist.

John

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Amelison, John

Co. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November to Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged at Bathurst*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. H. Holt

Anderson Green

Ex } Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ dollars* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Oct

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ dollars L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Bethlehem*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

1st (Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Nov 12, 1777*

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Jack Battlemam

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

J. H. Holt
Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pr { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Reg't Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. Sept 18 to 30 both incl, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Anderson James

24 { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mustered to service*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

W. H. Mapp

Copyist.

Anderson Green
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll
of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*
Revolutionary War,

for the months of
Dec, 1778
Date, *Mich 12*, 1779.
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,				
Whole am ^t of what is	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i>	90 ^{ths}
Received,				

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Anderson Green

Attest,
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Co. A } Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Cpt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Gibson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Cpt { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pt

{ Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tattersall

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green
Privt

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Inlistment

3y from Dec, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Hornell

(545m)

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Robertson

Co. C, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Great Point

Oct 1, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Anderson

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17⁷⁸

Sept, 17⁷⁸

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Mc
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Prt.

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patton

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Q.t., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Satterton

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Anderson Green

Spec., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Permanick*

April 5, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Land Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan
Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pt { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

12

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Gibson

Co. { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. H. Holt
Copyist.

AG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Port ; { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Anderson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Amde son Green

Apr, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

(543)

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

1st { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Fullerton

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Isaac

Isaac, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*77*.

Roll dated

April 4, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

in service

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Ct, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Atterson

Ag

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Anderson Green

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mustered to March, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

Morgan

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pr, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tatanson

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson, James

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mustered to Feb 1, 1778*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. B. B. B. B. B.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, *Jan 6*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Anderson & Green

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *39 1/2*

5451)

T. B. Millikin

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anders on Green

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb March and April, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *53* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *49* (*138*) *W. Kins*

5477)

Copyist.

AG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pt ; { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tattersall

Anderson Green

Cpt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Fallers

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Int { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11²⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Atterson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July + Aug, 1779.

Date, *Nov 1*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Anderson + Green

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *312* *Wm Wilkins*

545i)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

P. X., { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Out, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

(545)

Copyint.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pt { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April May, 17 *79*.

Date, *3*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Anderson X Green

Attest, *John H Holt Capt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

21 of 397 *Vickins*

(5451)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Priv, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pr.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

James

22

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Date, *July 21*, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Anderson Green

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *242* *(F. J. Wal. Dr.)*

G 1

Y^a
State Regt

Anderson Green
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J P Gruines

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Anderson Green

Pt.

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

J

Anderson Green

Priv, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Anderson

58
Green, Elijah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33897294	26	33898141
2	7344	27	8170
3	7402	28	8196
4	7454	29	8211
5	7506	30	8240
6	7548	31	8299
7	7589	32	8312
8	7630	33	8357
9	7655	34	8379
10	7696	35	8402
11	7728	36	8436
12	7763	37	8472
13	9125	38	8509
14	7793	39	8547
15	1818	40	8583
16	7838	41	8614
17	7881	42	8655
18	7909	43	8691
19	1439	44	8721
20	1970	45	8783
21	8001	46	8809
22	8032	47	8856
23	8060	48	8881
24	8089	49	8917
25	8117	50	8953

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 12, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Discharged

H. H. H.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Oleyah Green
Private

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Oct. 12, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present Sick

Stokes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Peckham

Hones

G. C.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Olyah Green
Prn

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Serv. Detachment

Stones

Elijah H. Green

Put

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. J. J. J. J.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

(Miguel Brown)

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *600 Dollars 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Gentle v do v)

*Col. John Stacey**Det.*{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for Sept 10 to 30 incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *(2/3 Dollars)*Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 7/12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For the same

Virginia
State Regiment.

Eliza H. Green

Pl Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo Per*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(2/3 Dollars)*

Time of service *1 mo. 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(2/3 Dollars)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Eliza Reading*

Remarks:

W. L. Lenden

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 17 *78*.

Date, _____, 17 _____.

Months, _____.

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah Green

Attest,

Remarks: _____

Page *1 1/2*

Wickine (S. G.)

(545i)

Copied

E. Green

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson

Oct 1st, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

l

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

Return

of Cap^t Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Vir-
ginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service,

1 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Rich present

Number of record

8

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Olyah Green

Prvt. } Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*98*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

42

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1777
Middlebrook
January 15, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green
Priv

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green
Private

(Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Store

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green
Priv

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st. Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

Brunswick

July 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Lyn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stone

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Olijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3^d, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

Stokes

G. Green

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 17*78*

Roll dated

March 5, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

G. E. Green
Enr.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

E

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Private

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Green

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

Edw. K. Greene

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *217.99 (100% Amount)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence..

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

Cherlotte de

81

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Eliza H. Green

Pat { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(23 dollars)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(23 dollars)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settle with

Ly

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Green

Put

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willard

As

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Prof, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chittenden

(545)

Copyist.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Eliza Green

Pat

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

(213 Dollars)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Expenditure

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Elijah Green

Put

(Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gritter den

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Green

Put

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks:

(Signature)

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Matthew Den

81

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Put:

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chittenden

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spatterden

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Pr

Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regt commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffith

Elijah Green
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 Month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept + Oct + Nov, 17, 9

Date, *Feb 22*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is-
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

342

R. M. Williams

(5451)

Copyist

G

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elizabeth Green

Appears with the rank of *Ant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March April, 1780

Date, *Aug 26*, 1780

Months, *4*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *66* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *for Ewell*

for Elizabeth Green No 1

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *114 1/2*

(1780) M. H. H. H.

E. J. Green

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *May Shaw*
November the 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *On Guard*

Stokes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September 17 79
Warrensburg
(October 1st 17 79)

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1779

Roll dated

March 1st

July 1st 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Colours

None

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Roll dated Philadelphia
Dec. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Notes

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug 1779

Date, *Dec 2* 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, *90* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *27* *(A. J. Hickin)*
(5456)

Copied

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Elijah Green

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry

Notes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Elijah Loomer

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson;

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Smith Cove*
June 12th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

G Co

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Sancho Clave
6th Septem^r, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3^{yr}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light 1 Corp.

None

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Clark Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Roll dated

Little Rock

April 5th 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Ign

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spec

(543)

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mich. Apl and May, 1779

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah + Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *16*

(545i)

Wilkins (B F)

Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 17*79*
Middlebrook
March, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7th, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stone

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of *(Pot)* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan and Feb, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

8 1/2

Wilkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

Co

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elejah Green

Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
February 3rd 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Here

Eljah Green

Private Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullender

19

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Green

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Attender

(545)

Copyist.

Ly

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Green

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffenden

1

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Green

Priv.

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 month 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attended

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Col. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

1st } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62.3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62.3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stephen Grimes*Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

(7/3 1/2 dollars)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Gutterdon)

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Elijah Green

Plt { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gittenden

Copyist.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Pat.

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Cotton

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Cotton)

21

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green
Pot } Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

G

Elijah Green
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 6

, 1783

Sum

£ 58. S. O. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

42

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Green

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed
by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grethen den

(545i)

Copyist.

559
Green, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35899325	26	37413854
2	9561	27	5043
3	9397	28	
4	9633	29	
5	9670	30	
6	9702	31	
7	9730	32	
8	9761	33	
9	9793	34	
10	9827	35	
11	9860	36	
12	9896	37	
13	9932	38	
14	9970	39	
15	900005	40	
16	0042	41	
17	0077	42	
18	0111	43	
19	0146	44	
20	0183	45	
21	37413669	46	
22	3702	47	
23	3741	48	
24	3780	49	
25	3818	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

John Green
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr*, 17*78*
Commencement of time _____, 17____
Commencement of pay _____, 17____
To what time paid _____, 17____
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *10 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Long
(545) Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Appears with the rank of _____ (on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec, 17

Date, _____, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*

Green

Attest,

Remarks:

John

Page *212*

William (P.F.)

John Green

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 Dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

16

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Legt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

*John Green**Sgt*Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17To what time paid *Aug.*, 17Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

John Allen

Sept (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Allen
Capt.

206

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Capt. Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1771

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

John Green

seal } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Green

*John Green**Regt* } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*Time of service *1 month & 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not drawn for since*
*12 Mch**String*

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Sgt) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

36 1/2

J. B. McKinn

(545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779*
Jan Feb, March & Apr, 1780
Date, *Aug. 21*, 1780
Months, *1 30*

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>20</i>	Dollars,	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>23</i>	Dollars,	<i>30 90^{ths}</i>
Due Dead,		Dol.,	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	<i>90^{ths}</i>
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	<i>20</i>	Dollars,	<i>90^{ths}</i>
sistance as P. Pay roll,			
Whole am ^t of what is	<i>23</i>	Dollars,	<i>30 90^{ths}</i>
Received,			

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

In X. Tower, for Jⁿ Green No 9

Attest,
Remarks:

Page *462* *78. 27. 1880*

(545i)

Copyist.

John Green

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ching
(545) Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sgt. John Green

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
Dec 17 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 1* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779
Date, *Nov 4, 1779*

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60 90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *34* Dollars, *60 90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

282

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

John Green

Legt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Left { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

John Green

Legt } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Augt*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*Amount *14 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March Apl & May

1779

Date,

July 19

1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *30* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Green

Attest, *Tho Hamilton*

Remarks:

Page

18

Walker, B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

John Green

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

Sept } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service *1 year and 10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucy

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Tice

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

May

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date,

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Due Dead, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Green

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

1072

Wilkins (R. F.)

(545i)

Copyist.

John. Green

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March, 1779.*

Commencement of time *March, 1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *March, 1779*, 17

To what time paid *March, 1779*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. B. King
(545) Copyist.

John Green
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January, 1779*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Perry
Copyist.

*John Green**Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

John Green
Deag Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Sept 1st 5, 1784

Sum

£ 19. 8. 14 29

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

44

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Green
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t.

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

560
Gresham. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gresham John

560-a

Griffin Lewis

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Lewis

✓ 561
Griffin, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Griffin
1st Lt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1780*

Jan Feb March April, 1780

Date, _____, 17

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *3* Dollars, *51* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *45* *13 E. McKee*

(545i)

Copyist

562
Griffin, Lewis
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35897330	26
2	7281	27
3	7425	28
4	7377	29
5	7479	30
6	7519	31
7	7561	32
8	7602	33
9	7642	34
10	7679	35
11	7717	36
12	7752	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Griffin

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *taken to Oct. 12, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

Notes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Sniffen

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Ser Bickelham

Remarks:

Stone

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Giffen

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Discharged*

Stokes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Griffie
Corpl, { Capt. Thomas W. Fowell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Six Bethlehem

Hoxes

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levin Sniffen
Corpl. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7¹/₃ Dollars 2¹/₂ 17¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wien Bethlehem*

Remarks:

Critten den

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Griffin

Co. 1st

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17 Sep. 1777* to *30 Sep. 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L. L. L.

1

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Levee Sniffen

(Corpl.) } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/3 Dollars 2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

(Gibson)

L. J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Levis Luffen
Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7⁴³ Dollars & 40 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Little in done

231 1 Va State
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Griffin, Lewis
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

Lewis Griffin, Corp
Capt Thomas Ewells &
Co 1 Va State Regt
Commanded by Col
George Gibson
Enl Mch 1 1777 for
3 yrs

Last appears on muster
roll of for Feb 1778,

1120-
6-8-16

Johnson
MS

June 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. William Peebles,
1216 Maplewood Avenue, S.,
Birmingham, Ala.

The records of this office show that one Lewis Griffin served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Capt. Thomas Ewell's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. He is shown to have enlisted Mar. 1, 1777, to serve three years, and his name last appears on a muster roll for February, 1778, without special remark relative to him.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Ham
The Adjutant General.

9

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Giffen
Corpl

Capt. Thomas W. Fowell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*98*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

Lewis

G

• 1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Griffin

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Beth

Stokes

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Griffin
Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lewis Griffin

Corp.

Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griffin

523
Griffith, Joseph
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-896826	26	24163141
2	6856	27	
3	6891	28	
4	6927	29	
5	6958	30	
6	6970	31	
7	6989	32	
8	7020	33	
9	7046	34	
10	7075	35	
11	7098	36	
12	7127	37	
13	7156	38	
14	7177	39	
15	7200	40	
16	7222	41	
17	7245	42	
18	7271	43	
19	37413058	44	
20	3089	45	
21	3119	46	
22	3154	47	
23	3178	48	
24	3200	49	
25	4873	50	

Number of personal papers herein Q --

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Griffith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June, 1778
July

Date,

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	Dollars,	60	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	Dollars,	66	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	Dollars,	66	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	Dollars,	66	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Griffith

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

54

William B. F.

(54-6)

Copy

Goat kh
Pr. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 m dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deducted by PM to the*
months of June & July

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Dec. 1778.

Morgan
Commit

Ensign

[Signature] { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*

Pay per month *£ 3 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Clerk

Ensign

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Griffith
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Abner Crump's Company first Virginia
State Regiment Commanded by Col^o George
Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 17*78*

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

Expiration of Service,

March, 17*80*

Remarks:

Griffin

Number of record:

6

Griffin

(548d)

Copyist

A | I | Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Smith
(Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Morgan
Carpenter

1st

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

1st to 1st

1st (Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

Morgan

(545)

Comptrol

Crump's Company

1st { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg t commanded
by Col. George Gibson:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1778*, 17

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17

To what time paid *1778*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Corrict

19

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert L. Griffith

2nd (Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *178 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence:

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Comd'g

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Griffith

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Cripps's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct. Nov. 1779.

Date,

Nov 21, 1780

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Griffith

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *37 1/2*

5457)

(T. B. McKim)

Opus 1

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Nov 1780*

Jan Feb March Apr May 1781

Date,

, 17

Months, *12*

Sum Paid P. Month,

Dollars, *16* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

23 Dollars, *36* 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

47

(547)

J. C. McKim

Copyist

Tral for General
Tral (Captain Almer Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *160 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James H. Smith

1st (Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 10 00*

Amount *£ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James H. Smith
Clerk

George Gibson

Co. C { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *of dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Comd'g

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Griffith

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Abner Grump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June, July and Aug. 1779.
Date, *Jan 21*, 1780
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph X Griffith

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *292* *(D. F. Hildkin)*

(5451)

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Joseph B. Smith

Joe { Captain Abner Crittup's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Comd'g

E

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Co. Crump's

Co.

{ Captain Abner Crump's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Blower*

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Mar*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

J. Allerton

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Griffith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virginia State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Grump's Company.

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date, *March April May*, 1779
July 17, 1779
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *90* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Griffith

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

(545)

(Copy)

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

I

Robert Smith

(Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

24.00

Time of service

10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

George Griffith

Griffith Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

april, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£73 to leave

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£73 to leave

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Comptroller

John S. Smith
John S. Smith { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Griffith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virginia State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date,	<i>Jan & Feb</i>	<i>1779</i>
Months,	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1779</i>
Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>6</i>	Dollars, <i>60</i> 90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>13</i>	Dollars, <i>30</i> 90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol., 90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	<i>6</i>	Dollars, <i>60</i> 90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,		
Whole am ^t of what is	<i>13</i>	Dollars, <i>30</i> 90 ^{ths}
Received,		

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Griffith

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *11 1/2*

Wilkins D.F.

(Printed)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Smith

Geo. C. Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$73.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$73.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Comd'g

Allen Smith
(*Q. 1*) Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Crump
(545) *Crump*

Abner Crump
Gen } Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month: *20 dollars*
Time of service, *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *20 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan
Capt.

G

Joseph Griffith
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom drawn

Thos. Packett

Time

June 7

, 1783

Sum

L. 55

S. 17

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

44

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyint.

564

Grigsby Frederick

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grigsby Frederick

565

Grimes, Elijah

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green, Elijah

566
Grimes, George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35844179	26	35895025
2	4233	27	5057
3	4286	28	5090
4	4339	29	5121
5	4391	30	37412456
6	4439	31	2805
7	5157	32	2838
8	4483	33	2870
9	4516	34	2902
10	4550	35	2934
11	4581	36	2967
12	4612	37	
13	4643	38	3572
14	4672	39	
15	4699	40	
16	4727	41	
17	4755	42	
18	4785	43	
19	4814	44	
20	4843	45	
21	4870	46	
22	4899	47	
23	4930	48	
24	4961	49	
25	4993	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

George Grimes

Corporal Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regt. commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *36 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Julager

C. George Grimes

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. G. R.

(545)

Copyist.

G. J. Grimes

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Corporal

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Grimes

(545)

Copyist.

George Grimes
Serjeant

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

Cy
Geo. Grimes
Sgt.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. G. E. S.

(545)

Copyist.

Cy
Geo: Grimes

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Serjt

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col^l. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

10 Sept, 1778

Time of Enlistment,

March, 1777

Time to Serve,

5 March, 1780

Duty they or on &c,

Camp

Remarks:

Scott

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec 1*, 1778.
March 12, 1779.
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>10</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>10</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	*	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	*	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	*	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,	*	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	*	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	*	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

2

Watkins (P.F.)

(545i)

Copied.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo: Grimes

Sgt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

G 1 Virginia
State Regiment.
George Grimes
Sergt (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

Guilager
Copyist.

Cy
Geo. Grimes

1
Virginia
State Regiment.

Sergeant Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cy
Julager

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Sergeant

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

George Grimes

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sergeant

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. L.

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Sergeant

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

Gulager

C. J. George

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. George

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Sergeant

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

C. 1 **Virginia State Regiment.**
George Hynes

Capt. Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Geo. Grimes
Serjt.

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chillogat

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, *Dec 1*, 17

Months?

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *352* *B. M. Miller*

(5457)

Copyist.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1* *Mar*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

Hamilton

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Geo. Grimes
Sergeant

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

S

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lieut. Green

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of *Dec 1780*
Jan Feb March & April, 178*1*

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Monthr,	<i>20</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>60</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,		Dollars,	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *141* *12* *13* *William*

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Sergeant

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. Ager

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Cy
Geo. Grimes
Sergt.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cyulager

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

George Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug. 1779

Date, *8* 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *34* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *272* *J. F. McKim*

(5456)

Copyist.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Grymes

Serjt

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. J. J.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Grimes

Serjeant

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

C. J. Grimes
Sergt.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Grimes

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date, *July 19*, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month; *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

17 *Watkins B.F.*

(5456)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Grimes

Supt. (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. aged

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan. and Feb., 1777.
Date, *Feb*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

George Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

972 *Wilkins (B. F.)*

(545i)

Copyist

17

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John H. ...

1771, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March, 17*77*

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *...*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll of this Nov. 1778.

(543)

...

Copyist

Cy.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Grimes

Sgt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Grimes
Serjt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cullager

G

James Higgins

Long Isl.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

G | *L* | *1783*
George Brynes
Soldier

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

July 22

1783

Sum

£ 66 S. 12 D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

45
J. W. Melhuson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

George Grymes
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£66-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

153

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A. J. J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Grymes

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulagct

C. J.
George Grimes

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

567
Grimes, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35897465-	26	
2	7413	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James James
Co. A

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 Dollars / £ 35 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased the 16th.*
Co. A

Remarks:

C. Littlefield

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James G. Brynes

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

J. G. Brynes

Grimes, Moses

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-897857	26	35875633
2	7873	27	8669
3	1920	28	8706
4	7950	29	8740
5	7976	30	8776
6	8011	31	8814
7	8037	32	8849
8	8073	33	8885
9	8106	34	8921
10	8127	35	8957
11	8150	36	8993
12	8180	37	9029
13	8208	38	9064
14	8265	39	9100
15	8236	40	37407599
16	8274	41	13409
17	8326	42	3444
18	8353	43	3484
19	8386	44	3517
20	8416	45	3553
21	8450	46	3595
22	8486	47	4965
23	8524	48	
24	8560	49	
25	8597	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Moses Spurnes
Pvt { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittenden

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Dec , 1778

Date,

, 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
sistance as P: Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Moses Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

1 1/2

Walkins (S. F.)

(545i)

Copyist.

81

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses James

Ref } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 62320000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spellen

C. G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles G. Jones

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1778
Udolphs Creek
January 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes
Private } Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Moses

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Maxwell Greene

Pl, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1200 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

Moses James

Pl. } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James & Co. 1778

19

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Moses Gimes

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decr 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Moses

G

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Moses Grymes

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Vir-
ginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service,

1 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Howe's Garrison

{ Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Roberton*
Sept, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *10 Mar*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Priv., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1st March, 1778
War.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

Moses

21

Moses James

Ref

(Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attended

CG

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Private, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stotes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Games

Privat, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole-time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *623 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Priv, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*78*
Brunswick
July 5, 17*78*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Moses

Moore, James

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6/3. Recd*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See ledger

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes
Prvt

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoke

As

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Morris L. James

Put

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(C. Little, do)

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grymes

Prior, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Moses

Ch. f

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of 1000, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

Pay per month *653* *Arbitration*

Time of service 2 Dec 1957

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1,313 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not grown for since
1st March.

(1) Ersttonen

5

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Ewell

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1780*

Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, *May 26*, 1780

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *100* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Due Dead, *0* Dol., *90*^{ths}

Due Deserted, *0* Dol., *90*^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *0* Dol., *90*^{ths}

Due Absentees, *0* Dol., *90*^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *100* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *100* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Col & Co*

Money advanced to Ewell's Co

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *45* *13th Feb 1781*

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Pr. M., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia
Dec 17th, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner for Brigade

Grimes

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct. Nov. 1777

Date, *Aug 26*, 17*80*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received,

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *to 40*

Money Admired & Co. Subscribers

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *341*

(545)

Copyist

Ag.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Moses Grimes.

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May, Shaw.*
November the 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner to Regt.*

Moses

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses L. James

Ad. (Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spelt in den

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Gimes

{ Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated

January
October 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged for Rgt

Moses

Maxwell James

Priv (Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *162 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Anderson

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Greene

Plt

(Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 Month 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drillenden

(545)

Copyist.

9

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses & Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Ant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July Aug, 1777

Date, *Nov 3*, 1777

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Moses & Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *27* *C. R. F. Mackin*

5456)

Copied.

Moses James

Sgt } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. L. L. L. L. L.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

More Times

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *21st June*
Septemr, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mugger to Regmt*

Storck

Moses L. Spruill

Plt. } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *173 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spittler

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.

Roll dated *Admnet Rec.*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mugover.*

Grimes

G

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Moses Grimes

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April + May, 1779

Date,

Dec. 2

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

20

Dollars,

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

6

Dollars,

60

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

20

Dollars,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names, Respectively,

Moses + Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

162

Wilkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles James

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Smith's (Hove
July 1st, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner 1st Regt.

J. Jones

C. G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Garrison

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *March 10th*
June 12th, 1779

Appointed _____, 1779

Commissioned _____, 1779

Enlisted _____, 1779

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner.*

Stone

Moore, James

Det. (Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greenwood

C. J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elmer James

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779

Roll dated *Little Rock*
May 7th, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses L. James

Priv Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60/12 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60/12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Henderson

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gibbs

(Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1774

Roll dated *March 1774*

April 5th 1774

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Notes

Ag

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Pvt { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Landon

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Moses Grimes

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Jan^{ry} & Feb^{ry} 1779*
May 1 1779

Months, *2*
Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}
Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}
Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}
Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}
Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,)
Whole am^t of what is { *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Moses Grimes

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page *9* *Wilkins* *(S. J.)*

(545i)

Copied.

G

Va.
State Regt

Moses Grimes
1st Virg^a State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R E Grimes

Copyist.

G.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Gimes

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Maxwell

Plt { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(2) dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See the list

1
Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hines

{ Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 5th*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hines

As

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Maxwell James

Pat

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62.00 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callender

5169
Grimes, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35900222

2

0277

3

0334

4

0387

5

0437

6

1536

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*William L. Linn**Serjt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Sept. 30, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 to currency*Amount *7 ¹⁴/₇ dollars 21.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hoffer

1019 - { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Hoffer's Co.
 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
 { 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 { by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*Commencement of time *Jan*, 17Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17To what time paid *Jan*, 17Pay per month *8* dollarsTime of service *1 month 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Crozier

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month \$ 4.00

Time of service . . . 2122247 = 210 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright.

William H. Hoffer

Serg. D. Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regt. commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1785

Commencement of time *March 17*

Commencement of pay *March 17*

To what time paid *March 17*

Pay per month

Time of service *March 17 to May 2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 40.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist.

*William L. Linn*Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a**Pay Roll**of Capt. William Hoeller's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.**Revolutionary War.**Roll dated *1st Feb 1782*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. C. C.

570
Grimes, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894181	26	35894996
2	4235	27	5028
3	4288	28	5060
4	4341	29	5092
5	4393	30	5124
6	3760	31	3741 2458
7	0484	32	2808
8	4441	33	2841
9	4484	34	2873
10	4517	35	2905
11	4557	36	2937
12	4582	37	2969
13	4613	38	2976 2067
14	4644	39	
15	4674	40	
16	4701	41	
17	4729	42	
18	4757	43	
19	4787	44	
20	4817	45	
21	4846	46	
22	4873	47	
23	4902	48	
24	4933	49	
25	4964	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 66/72 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Julagel

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Corporal

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. G. J. G. J.

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Corporal

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 ¹/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Corporal) Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

Cy

1-

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes.

Capt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, Dec 17 78.
Mich 12 1779.
Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, x Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, x Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, x Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, x Dol., 90^{ths}

Supp rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } x Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } x Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks: x Torn

Page

2

Wilkins B.F.

(5451)

Copyright.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

G. M. Grimes

Corpl.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quilager

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Grimmes

Capt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. G. G.

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col^d. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Sept 10, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *March*, 1777.

Time to Serve, *to March*, 1780.

Duty they or on &c, *camp*

Remarks:

Scornell

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Cy
William Grimes

Capt.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. L. G. E. T.

G | 1 | Virginia
State Regiment.
William Grimes

Capt. (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

C. J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Capt.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Gulager

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Captain

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks:

C. J. Laguer

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Corporal (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cyulager

Cy 1 **Virginia
State Regiment.**
William Grimes

Corporal, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co, in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Corporal

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

C. J. L. Jager

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1.

William Linn

Sergeant Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. C.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grymes

Corpl

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. J. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

C. J. William Grymes

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Capt.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Grymes

(545)

Copyist.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*
Jan Feb March & Apr 1780

Date, , 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Wm. Brown

Co. B, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*
Dec 17, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *20th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Brown

J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date, *Dec. 3*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *52* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *17* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *32* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm X Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

35¹/₂

B. E. M. H. H. H.

(5456)

Copyist

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gym Grimes

Capt

{ Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. J. ...

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Grimes

Capt, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4³⁰ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14³⁰ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullager

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Capt

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 30 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 60 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guager

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a.

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date,

8, 1779.

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *26* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

275

J. F. McKinnis

(545i)

Copyist

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Capt. (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copist.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes.

Capt.

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. G. G.

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Mrs. Grymes.

Corpl (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

(545)

Copyist.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date,

July 19, 1779

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *22* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Grimes

Attest, (1000)

Remarks:

Page *17* *William B. F.*

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Capt

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

Cy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Grimes

Corpl

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

G 1 Virginia
State Regiment.
William Grimes

Capt Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb'y* , 17 79.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *7/13*
Time of service *1 Month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *7/13 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan and Feb, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *27* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Grimes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *9 1/2* *Wilkins (B. G.)*

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Grimes

Capt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

7 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. L.

(545)

Copyist.

1

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William James

Corp., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

James

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

William Grymes

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 15, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(5457)

Copyist.

571
Grimsby, James
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-905436	26
2	5-384	27
3	5-488	28
4	5-540	29
5	5-694	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Virginia
State Regiment.

1.

James Gurneely
Private, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars 2 L Virginia Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

L. J. Gurneely
Copyist.

1
Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas Grimsby
(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

G
Gas Grimsby

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Deserted Nov 15

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Trumby
Put

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/3 dollars* *1 S'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Nov 15*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

James Trimby
Pvt

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 *78*.

Feb 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 11th Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

572

Grisby Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grisby Frederick

573
Trusby, Frederick
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53900246	26	
2	0305	27	
3	0361	28	
4	0714	29	
5	0439	30	
6	0507	31	
7	0530	32	
8	0587	33	
9	1138	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Frederick Griest

{ Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Sept 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars = 2 1/4 in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fredrick Bristy

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, 1777*

Commencement of time *1777*

Commencement of pay *1777*

To what time paid *1777*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Lloyd

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ December, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month: 6.50 dollars

Time of service: 12 months 30 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.75 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

I

Edward Crosby

(Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Filed with Frederick Gusby
Capt. R.*

William Hoffer's Co.
Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Richard L. Lively
(Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *63 3 6000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Frederick Smith
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *1st Decr*, 17

Commencement of time *1st Decr*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Decr*, 17

To what time paid *1st Decr*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1st Decr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 43 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

(Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *625 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Friedrich Crosby

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Crosby
Copyist.

574
Grisham, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894197	26
2	4251	27
3	4305	28
4	4358	29
5	4408	30
6	5174	31
7	4455	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Grisham

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. G. E. D.

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Grisham
Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*

1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlarged

(545)

Copyist.

C. J.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Gresham

Private (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November* 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17

Pay per month
Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *62 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Gresham

C. J. Gresham

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Private Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Grisham

Privt Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Grisham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. J.

(545i)

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Grisham

Sgt) Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. G. J. G. J.

(545)

Copyist.

G

John Graham
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm. Parker

Time

June 12, 1787

Sum

£ 114 S. 18. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

45

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

575

Grimes George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes George

576

Grimes James

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimes James

577

James Moses

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Moses

3-78

James William

**1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James William

579

James William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James William

380

Gardner Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner Thomas

380-a

Gilbert, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Joseph

580-h

Guilmore, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilmore, Robert

581
Gunn, George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.).

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33901677	26
2	1625	27
3	1736	28
4	1794	29
5	1852	30
6	1910	31
7	1967	32
8	2027	33
9	2049	34
10	2106	35
11	2134	36
12	2181	37
13	2208	38
14	2243	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo. Gunn

Priv { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gunn

But, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sickened Frederick
Town and

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armi-
stead's Company.

John Gunn

(543)

Copyist

L.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gunn

Put { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 13 to 30 both inclusive, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴/₇ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gunn

Priv

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

*George Lunn**Put*, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command**This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
stead's Company.*T. L. Lunn*

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gunn

Pvt

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Dittler

Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Roll dated _____

_____, 17____

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties : _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

George Gibson
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *11*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1781.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Menwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

George Suran
 Capt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

March 15, 17*88*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17

Commissioned *March 15*, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gunn

Priv

{ Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Gunn

Capt. { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Siller

(545)

Chapman

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Ginn

Priv. { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

G

George Gunn
Corpl. { Capt. John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. L. Luman

582
Gunnell, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33905324	26	33906180
2	5277	27	6205
3	5371	28	6234
4	5424	29	6282
5	5475	30	6334
6	5527	31	6384
7	5582	32	6412
8	5631	33	6435
9	5681	34	6461
10	5730	35	6501
11	5778	36	6533
12	7036	37	6568
13	5820	38	6602
14	5856	39	6635
15	5895	40	6668
16	5923	41	6701
17	5956	42	6732
18	5979	43	6763
19	6011	44	6772
20	6032	45	6824
21	6058	46	6835
22	6086	47	6886
23	6115	48	6915
24	6128	49	6947
25	6153	50	6977

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

I

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jo. Ginnell
Priv

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. J. Schuster

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joe Gummel
Priv

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct 12*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos Gunnell

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Gos

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Gunnell

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josh Gummell
Pvt.

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 49/72 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(515)

W. E. Ewell

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joel Sumrell
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls 2 L Virg - Co*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. A. Johnson

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jos Ginnell
Priv

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Priv. { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummel

Pay { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gurnell
But { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. A. Johnson

*Joseph Gurrell**Capt.* { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Rollof the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *Camp Brunswick Landing*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.*Thoman*

E

Joseph Ginnel
Pvt

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

G. Gibson

Jr
Joseph Linnell
Priv

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gurnel
Put

Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. Gurnel

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnel

Date, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell
Pat.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. H. Mann

(543)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Joseph H. Gurnell

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *East Kent*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell
Pvt Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

G | **1** | **Virginia State Regiment.**
Joseph Guinnell
Por { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joe Gurnell
Pvt

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

g

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Cha^s Ewell's Company* 1st V. S. Reg^t
Commanded by Col^o George Gibson now in the
Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778

Time of Inlistm^t,

March 1, 1777

Years,

3 years

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Joseph Gummell

(555)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joe Gunnell

Prof., { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per-month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. V. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered
by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(545i)

J. T. Johnson

Copyist.

Ly

Joseph Gunnell

Capt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ly

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Summitt

Priv. { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell
Priv, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. J. Gummell

Copyist.

Ly

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Sumrell

Put, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of
Foot commanded by Col. George
Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. J. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell
Capt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Ginnell

Priv. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. Ginnell

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell
Pat

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. Gummell

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnel

Put, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Joseph Gunnel

Copyist.

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. L. L.

(543)

Copyist.

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Camp Runyonapean
Oct 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. S. ...

(543)

Copyist.

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gurnell

Det. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith
Grove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. Ewell

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Put*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 7* 1779.

Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist.

69

Joseph Sumrell

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hannapain

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

10/2/79

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Pot; { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Bluff
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Josh Gunnell

Pat.,

{ Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smith's
Blow July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph L. Gurneill

Part, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779

Roll dated June 1st 1779

June 7th, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gonnell

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke
March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph L. Gunwell

Pat. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

April, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Luman

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnel

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, Jan 21, 1781

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 83 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Gunnell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 48

5451)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Pat, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. J. Gunnell

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Sept Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date,

17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Gunnell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

38 1/2

(1780)

545i)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell

Priv

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Joseph Gummell

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell

Privt

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month :

of

July

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. E. Johnson

Copyist

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Sumrell

Sgt., (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

11 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Gunnell

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, June (incl Dec), 1779
Nov, 1779
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	<u>6</u> Dollars,	<u>60</u> 90 th
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<u>24</u> Dollars,	<u>60</u> 90 th
Due Dead,	Dol.,	90 th
Due Deserted,	Dol.,	90 th
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,	90 th
Due Absentees,	Dol.,	90 th
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	} <u>6</u> Dollars,	<u>60</u> 90 th
sistance as P. Pay roll,		
Whole am ^t of what is	} <u>24</u> Dollars,	<u>60</u> 90 th
Received,		

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Gunnell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Sumrell
Put

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gummell

Priv., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. Gummell

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Ginnell
Priv

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

G. Gibson

G

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Gannell

Pr (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mich., April, and May, 1779.

Date,

Aug 9, 17

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Gunnell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

202

J. F. Walker

5456)

Copied

G

1

Va
State Regt

Joseph Summells
1st Virg^a State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen^l Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

1500 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. P. E. Mues

Copyist.

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell
Put, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: *On t in Octobr Novbr*
& Decbr 78 on a/c being
sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell
Priv. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. J. Gunnell
Copyist.

1

Accepted 11.11.1911

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec. 1. Feb. 1779

Date, _____

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 00 90th

Whole am^t of what is Paid, ¹⁰⁰ Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol. 90th

Due Deserted, **Dol.,** **90^{ths}**

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90th

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
 stance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90th

Whole am^t of what is { 33 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Lunnill

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 231

(Du. G. & Kins)

545i)

Copyied

G

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Joseph Gunnell

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780
Date, Aug 21, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph Gunnell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 54

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copied

G

Joseph Grinnell
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 5, 1783

Sum

£ 105 S. 6 P. 16

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

42

J. W. Nicholson

(547)

Copyist.

G

Joseph Gurnell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

J. C. Clarke

July 19

1783

£35 S. C. D. 2

Vol. 175; page

42

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

J.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Joseph Gunne II

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col^o Gibson's Regiment that has had Certificates from me at Sunday times for their wages due them in (list torn) Reg^t with the time they rec^d wages from G. Russell L^t & P. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated: 17

Date, _____

, 17

Remarks :

Page

90½

J. F. Watkins

(548i)

Copyist

582-a

Gunnells, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunnell, Joseph

583

Samuel Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Joseph

583-a

Gunnill, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunnell, Joseph

584

Gunnell Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunnell Joseph

385
Gwin, Jacob

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-899161	26	
2	9215	27	
3	9270	28	
4	9324	29	
5	9373	30	
6	9461	31	
7	9418	32	
8	9501	33	
9	9551	34	
10	9564	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Hamilton

Plt., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Geo. Guin
Ct.

(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Guin
Copyist.

Edw. G. Givens

Edw. G. Givens } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1st to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *1777*

Commencement of pay *1777*

To what time paid *1777*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *54 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jacob Gibson**Pl,* { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jacob Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778*
Commencement of time *Jan 1, 1778*
Commencement of pay *Jan 1, 1778*
To what time paid *Jan 1, 1778*
Pay per month *1 month*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Green
Copyist.

*Jacob Guin**(H)* Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 26 April**King*

04

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

E. A. C. C. Givins

(1st) (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

0 1 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Jacob A. ...

(Part) Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

Capt. Linn

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jacob Brown
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

386
Hadley, Isaac

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37413899
2 3931
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of *Feb & Mar*

from Feb 11th to Mar 1st, 17

Date, , 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, / Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, / Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } Dollars, 90^{ths}

sistence as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums

annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *47* *7th Edition*

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Hadley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date,

Sept 4, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Isaac X Hadley

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *55* *B. F. Helms*

586-a

Hailey, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hailey, James

587

Healey, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healey, James

388

Hambleton, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton John

889

Hambleton, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, John

390
Hamilton, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Thomas

591

Hamilton, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905309	26	35906212
2	5259	27	6232
3	5415	28	6259
4	5362	29	6250
5	5466	30	6303
6	5518	31	6329
7	5573	32	6356
8	5622	33	6370
9	5672	34	6377
10	5722	35	6422
11	5770	36	6456
12	5814	37	6488
13	5862	38	6522
14	5892	39	6555
15	5922	40	6589
16	5977	41	6634
17	6008	42	6667
18	6033	43	6704
19	6059	44	6735
20	6089	45	6760
21	6112	46	6794
22	6141	47	6827
23	6167	48	6858
24	6187	49	6889
25		50	6914

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Priv

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sep 14 to Oct 1771

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. H. Ewell

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct 12*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Hamilton
Privt.

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars 1st Virginia Co*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. A. Finer

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Hamilton

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jno Hamilton

(Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

John Hamilton
(*W.P.* Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. E. Johnson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geo Hamilton
Per) Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777

Roll dated *Jan* 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamblet

Priv. { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. E. Ewell

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Put

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Hamilton

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

5th Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1.

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Pvt. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. J. [Signature]

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Pat. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Priv (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *Dec* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec*, 1778
Date, , 17

Months,
Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}
Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}
Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}
Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}
Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- { Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }
Whole am^t of what is { Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *John*
Hamilton.

Attest,
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Pvt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. Payne

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hammetton
Pt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*8*

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Co Johnson

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Pvt

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. [Signature]

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Pat. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

Thomas

Copyist.

A

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Hambleton
Priv.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. Johnson

John Hamilton
(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *under command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Hamilton

Copyist.

John Hamilton

Priv. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co, in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Hamilton

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Det. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *middle month*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. L. L.

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harnelton
Pvt

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb'y 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment:

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Spri

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mr Hamilton

Put, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamelton

Priv { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)*

Copyist.

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Put, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

[Signature]

(545)

Copyin.

R

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jon Hambleton
Priv

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barefitted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Put, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in extra
month 6 2/3 dollars*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. J. Gibson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

Valey Forge
May 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Priv., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Hamilton

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Pvt

{ Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot,
commanded by George Gibson, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
Priv, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment of
Foot commanded by Col. George
Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. F. Johnson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John H. Hamilton

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Brunswick Landing*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Col. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

John Hamilton

Det. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Hamilton

Put, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.* , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *11 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Johnson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug. 17 79.
Date, *Nov 7*, 17 79.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } 24 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Hamilton

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

31

J. F. Wilkins

545i)

Copyist.

48

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Det. (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hammonnaplan*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

* Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

John Hambleton

Pvt. Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

John Hambleton

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John H. Hinton

(Pot.) Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist..

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
Capt

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(515)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Pvt.) Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Loran

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Private, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

W. H. Payne

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
fifer, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Private
1 Mich

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
Refer

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *ten months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

John Hambleton
Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Pat. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1779.
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Pat, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. J. Hambleton

Copyist.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of
March April and May, 1779.

Date, *May 17*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *21* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *21* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Hamilton

Attest, *W Broadbent*

Remarks: *1 Month Private and 1 year 7*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Pot, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's*

Grove *July 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Grass cutting*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
Capt.

(Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Rappahannock*
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *tachint*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton

Put, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Hambleton

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
fifer, { Captain. Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb. 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

T. L. ...

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamblen

Tifer, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. R. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
fifer, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hambleton
Tifer, (Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb y*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay, and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan 1 Feb, 17*79*

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Jⁿ Hamilton

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *23rd* *Paul C. Kier*

H | 1 | Va. State Regt

John Hamilton
1st Virg^a State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Bounty,

1 50 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
fifer, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Luman

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date,

, 17

Months,

3

Sum Paid P. Month,

16

Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

50

Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

16

Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

50

Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page

39

5450)

W. D. Russell

Copyist

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *82* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page *48 1/2* *18th McKim*

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Cha^s. Ewell's Company* 1st V. S. Reg^t
Commanded by Col^o George Gibson now in the
Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^t, March 1, 1777.

Years, 3 years.

Remarks: On Com^d Light Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Scott

(555)

Copyist.

Hamilton Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899137	26	35899726
2	9192	27	3523
3	9247	28	3537
4	9302	29	9752
5	9353	30	3566
6	9442	31	3573
7	9398	32	3575
8	9453	33	3620
9	9519	34	3636
10	3380	35	9824
11	3311	36	3658
12	9508	37	3672
13	3321	38	9857
14	3338	39	3741
15	4373	40	9844
16	3357	41	3793
17	3378	42	9930
18	3389	43	3844
19	3403	44	9968
20	9566	45	3895
21	3435	46	900003
22	3448	47	893343
23	9698	48	3941
24	3479	49	900048
25	3493	50	894000

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark

See also

REV. WAR. / *2d State*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hamilton Thomas
(Name.)

2d
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Davis

See RP 543947 49697029

Abrams
M.H.

M. R. Davis

Please send the above cards to C.E.

Davis

Abrams
M.H.

930

7-26-15

C. & E. Davis

Cards herewith

938

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15-2,000.

JWS
(Clerk)
July 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. P. G. Carlisle,
Connersville, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Hamilton served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 5th CO., 1st Va. State regt., commanded by Col. George Gibson. He was commissioned Mch. 3, 1777; was at Valley Forge June 2, 1778, and his name last appears on the pay roll for the months of May, June and July, 1780, dated Aug. 19, 1780, without special remark relative to his service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Mc...
The Adjutant General.

CS

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *21 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

*Hamilton**

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Parts paid by proven acct^s.

Remaining,

D^s, 90th

Remarks:

* *This name appears on this account only
under heading "Company"*

Number of record:

9

(5451)

Scottell

Copyist.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chapin

C

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

CA 1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton
Capt. { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$0 00 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$0 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CH

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Hamilton

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *four months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brig

94

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

68

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50*

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Surig
Col. at.

68

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 40 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton
Capt &

P. Mas., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Y

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

1
Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2*

Amount *\$12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Smith
Cpyist.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Capt** on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,
Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec, 1778
Date, *17*
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>X</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>X</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	<i>X</i>	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	<i>X</i>	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	<i>X</i>	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,	<i>X</i>	Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	<i>X</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	<i>X</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Hamilton

Attest,

Remarks:

*Rank supplied from

Page *2 1/2*

William B. F.

CA

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos H

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Chas. Hamilton

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas. Hamilton
(Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brig
Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. H. Hamilton

28

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

(Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

May

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Pay

Master

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patterson

C. H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King
Clerk

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
SC manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 3

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

(544)

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

O M { 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Camp Brunswick
July 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
506 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 78.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 3, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hambleton

C. Mass 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78.*
White Plains
Aug 4, 17 *78.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton.

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
50. manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Hamilton.

Paym. { 1st. Virginia State Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17⁷⁸.
Valley Forge
June 2, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

P. M., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17 78
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
40 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 3, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

E. B. M. G.
Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

P. M. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Hamilton

(544)

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

O. M., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78

Roll dated

Dec 24

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CHM

(544)

Copyist

N

1

✓
Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 3, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

P. Mackay

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

(544)

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton
P. M. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17 78.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Channing

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 3

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton
Capt &

P. Mas., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tattersall

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

J Hamilton
Capt P Masr

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Balances due ye Absentees, Dead, Deserters
&c of the First Virg^a State Regiment, for the
Months of Oct^r & Novem^r 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

List of Absentees
1st Virginia State Reg^t
Capt J Hamilton
P Masr

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Notwell

Copyist

2

1

Virginia
State Regiment.*Thomas Hamilton*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Rollof all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Jan and Feb*, 1779
May, 1779
Months, *2*Sum Paid P. Month, : *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is Paid, *120* Dollars, 90^{ths}Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}Whole am^t of what is } *120* Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received,We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,*Thomas Hamilton*

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

*10 1/2**Wilkins B. F.*

(5451)

Copied.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug^t, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

14 4 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept, Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos Hamilton Capt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

36 1/2

(Thos Hamilton)

5457)

Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mich^r Apr^l & May, 1779

Date, July 19, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 60 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 180 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 60 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 180 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos. Hamilton

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 18 Wilkins B. F.

(545i)

Copyist

CO

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

copy

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20

Amount

60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

28

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date,

Nov 4, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *60* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *264* Dollars, *60 90^{ths}*

Due Dead, ... Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Deserted, ... Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., *90^{ths}*

Due Absentees, ... Dol., *90^{ths}*

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *60* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *264* Dollars, *60 90^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Hamilton

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

28 1/2

(J. F. McKinnis)

(545i)

Copyist

CH

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept^r*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *H. Kellars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200*

Amount *24 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry
Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

capt

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct^r, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

~~Whole~~ time of service

Subsistence

200 Dollars

Amount

240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

CA

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

CX

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. King

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$4.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amey
Copyist.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Middlebrook.
Feb. 5, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Mar 3, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Campos Clove*
Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Mar 3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. P. M. M.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Camp Smith's Cove
July 1, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 3

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John W. Smith

(544)

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 *79*
Camp
June 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17
Mar 3, 17 *77*
, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4C manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 3

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

(544)

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4th Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* 17 79
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5 17 79

Appointed _____ 17
Commissioned *Mar. 3* 17 77
Enlisted _____ 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *ick absent.*

C. B. May

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

J. Mast 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4th { manded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 17 79

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Mar 6, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 3, 17 77

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 79.
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 3

, 17 77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in the Country

(544)

Gibson

Copyist

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton.

P. M., (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

Feb. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

[Signature]

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4 Co, manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Nov 17 79
Philadelphia
Decem 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm

(544)

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4 Co manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *October 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 3*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. M.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mich 3*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company, (Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779 Jan Feb March April 1780 Date, Aug 19, 1780 Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	240	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	200	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	240	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,			
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	1200	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Tho Hamilton Capt

Attest, Remarks:

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date,

Aug 19, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *240* Dollars, *720* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *240* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *720* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

The Hamilton Capt.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *54 1/2*

B. J. Wilkins

(5451)

Copyist.

26

Va.

Thomas Hamilton
Capt. Inftry.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Feb 4

1782

Sum

L 360

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. Walhoun

Copyist.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Cap^t Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first
Virg^a State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Geo
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

REMARK: The Above Mention'd Non Com-
mission'd Off^r & Soldiers were Inlisted for three
years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Tho^s
Hamilton Cap^t

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Hoswell

Copyist

594

Hamilton, John

1 Virginia State Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, John

595

Henderson, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henson, William

Next Number.

596
Haney George
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900232	26
2	0327	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
Troops from Virginia commanded
by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 - 1862* ; 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *146 7/2 dollars = 210 1/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George A. May

Det. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6.3 dollars*Time of service *10 months 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *47.5 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 20 Oct*

Remarks:

X

596-a

Haney, John W

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37414095	20	
2	4224	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John W. Francis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll.

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoeller's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mich. & Apr + May, 1778

Date, *May 17*, 17

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., *---* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., *---* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., *---* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., *---* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John W. Francis

Attest,

Remarks: *Remitted to Capt. Russell's order
of this roll & was Mich. & Apr + May 1778*

Page *15 1/2*

William B. G.

(54-1)

Copyist.

James H. Hoffer
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, *17*, 17*80*

Months, *4*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *240* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *0* Dollars, *0* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *0* Dollars, *0* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *1432* (*J. H. Hoffer*)

596-6

Hoanie, John W

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoaney, John W

Previous Number.

597 596-6

Hanson, Elijah

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanson, Elijah

598

Hanson, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hanson, William

599

Harday, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harday, John

6.10
Harding John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3589 5232
2 5295
3 5415
4 5354
5 5477
6 5536
7 5599
8 5660
9 5710
10 5767
11 5822
12 5868
13 2833
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Handing
Pvt.

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 to 31*, 1777

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 1777

Pay per month *@ 7/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *@ 7/6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

John Harding

D-17-, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October the 12th*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777Appointed *17*Commissioned *17*Enlisted *17*Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Robert Harding
Capt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *October to the 1st Dec.* 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Harding

(Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 11*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6 1/2 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Com-
pany.

T. L. ...
Copyist.

*John Harding**Plt.*, { Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan., 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick & Faint**This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's
Company.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harding
Co. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John Harding

John Harding

Pat. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to 30 incl.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 40/72 dolls & 1 1/4 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

John Harding
 (P.A.) } Capt John Camp's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* the *12*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Oct. 25, 17*77*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At about Sick Leave time

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

N 1 18
John Harden
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,
(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Nov 27*, 17
Roll dated *Nov 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17
Regiment *1 USR*
Enlisted for _____
Remarks: _____

Capt John Camp's Company
 { Capt John Camp's Company in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harding

Pat. } Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 22*, 17*82*

Commencement of time *Dec 22*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 22*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 22*, 17

Pay per month *24 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

John

(545)

Copyist.

John Valentine{ Capt John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Inv. Harding
Pr.

Capt. John Camp's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolson

601
Hardy, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900609	26	3741490
2	0662	27	
3	0708	28	
4	0768	29	
5	0819	30	
6	0871	31	
7	0913	32	
8	0961	33	
9	1013	34	
10	1065	35	
11	1116	36	
12	1164	37	
13	1214	38	
14	1266	39	
15	1314	40	
16	1356	41	
17	1411	42	
18	1457	43	
19	1501	44	
20	37413973	45	
21	4025	46	
22	4102	47	
23	4124	48	
24	4172	49	
25	4218	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Hardy
Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Hardy
Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *11 m. 4. 51*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March Apr and May, 1778^{*}

Date, *July 19*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John x Hardy

Attest, *E. Triplett*

Remarks: ** Payments to F. & Son re-
verse side of this roll covers
Mch Apr & May 1779*

Page *15* *J. F. Wilkins*

28

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of _____

Dec

, 1778

Date, _____

, 17

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Hardy

Attest, _____

Remarks: *John*

Page _____

W. F. Walkers

(5456)

Copyist.

Hardy
 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 4 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Hardy
Pt 7 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harday

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Stormee

Copyist

John Hardy

2d Regt. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 3 1/2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 5 days in March*

Remarks:

*John Hardy**Plt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hardy
{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entered Nov 11 1777

Wm. H. Hardy
 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hardy

(Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *one dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

John Hardy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept + Oct + Nov, 1777

Date,

Sept 6, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Hardy

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

33 1/2

B. M. Watkins

(54-ii)

Copyist.

Robert Hardy
 1271 - { Capt. William Hoffler's Company,
 1st Virginia State Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

(*John H. Hoffer*)
Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*84*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 1/2 months 16 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hardy

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

(Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*89*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*89*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*89*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*89*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hardy

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Hardy

(*D*) Capt. William (Hoffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*80*

To what time paid *June*, 17*80*

Pay per month *15 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucy
Copyist.

John Venable

(D/-) Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Hardy
Co. 27- Capt. William Höffler's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson:

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779Commencement of time *March 17*Commencement of pay *March 17*To what time paid *March 17*Pay per month *20 3/4 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 17 *79*.

Date, _____, 17

Months, _____ 2

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Hardy

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *Pa*

(545i)

Wilkins B. F.

Copyist.

Geo. Hardy
Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780

Date, *6*, 1780

Months, *22*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Hoffler p order Hoff

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *43 1/2* *Wm Wilkins*

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy
(*Pvt.*), { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CA

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

(D.C.) { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779

Commencement of time June, 1779

Commencement of pay June, 1779

To what time paid June, 1779

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grady

Copyist.

A | **1** | **Virginia
State Regiment.**

for his service

(Pet), { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

127

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Hardy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June, July & Aug, 1779

Date,

Jan 15, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

J. Hardy

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

252

D. F. Wilkins

(5456)

Copyist.

76
H

1

July 12

John Hardy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt. Staffler

Time

July 12

1785

Sum

£ 57. 8. 19 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

49

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

652
Harper, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieut + QM.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 014	26	3589 361
2	5196	27	9790
3	9251	28	3638
4	9306	29	9826
5	9357	30	3690
6	9445	31	9859
7	9402	32	3742
8	9486	33	9895
9	9522	34	3795
10	3304	35	9931
11	3314	36	3846
12	3325	37	9944
13	3335	38	3897
14	3373	39	900004
15	3384	40	893932
16	3411	41	3949
17	3428	42	3974
18	3463	43	4002
19	3473	44	3985
20	3484	45	4025
21	3517	46	4036
22	3528	47	4052
23	3561	48	4075
24	3570	49	4086
25	3585	50	4102

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

1.

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
Ser., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harper

CS

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Per

James Harper

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ November, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Noted*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(845)

Copyist.

CH

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
(commanded by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec , 17th 8

Date, _____ , 17

Months, _____

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, _____ Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *24* Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *24* Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____ * *Done*

Page *212* *Wickins B.F.*

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt. S.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 177*8*
Nov 12, 177*7*

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *2* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *2* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *2* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *2* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *James*

Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

4

Watkins B.F.

(545i)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

Dr. M. S., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Decemr*

Gibson

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt, 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Co Sgt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *7/30 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allerson

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paris

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
2nd S. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Edmond

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

G. M. S., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. J. J.

(547)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

G.M.S., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

(547)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.
2nd Sgt 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

1st Sgt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
2nd S.

{ 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 *78*
West Point
Oct 1, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

John M. H.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

9 m James Harper

Sgt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patterson

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.
2nd Sgt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Chas. H. ...

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
2nd Lt

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Chas

Copyist

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

James Harper

Gm Sgt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Qm Sgt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. Harrison

(547)

Copyist.

CH

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

2nd Regt Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King
Clerk

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jas. Harper.

Dr. Mr., { 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

E. H. M. H.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

2nd S., { 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Brunswick*
July 5, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

CD

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Harper

2m Sept (Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harper

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Gm Sgt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

CH

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. B. King

Chas. Harper

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CA

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778*

Commencement of time *1778*, 17

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17

To what time paid *1778*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chung

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Lt and L.M.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^t
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb Mch and Apl, 1780

Date, *Aug 14*, 1780

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *239* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *1198* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *239* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *1198* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper L. and L.M.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *57* *B. F. Watkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Gen. 2. M.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov., 1779

Date, *17*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *239* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *761* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *239* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *761* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *35* *B. M. H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

James Harper
Dr + 2m

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 17 *79*
Philadelphia
Decem 17 17 *79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

July 1 17 *79*
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4th Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 17 79.
Philadelphia
Decem 17, 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chm

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779

Roll dated

Philadelphia

Dec 17

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patterson

(543)

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
Lt.

Qr. Mstr., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *39⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 110 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *149⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 7*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Dec 7*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper,

Str 2 M 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1, 17*79*.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw M

(544)

Copyist

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
Lt
J. M., { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *39⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *239⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.
2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *October 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Dec. 7*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Dec. 7*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Dec. 7*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick in the Country*

James Harper

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.
Lt + 2nd 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

October 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

July 1, 1779.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pick in the Country.

(544)

Edmund

Copyist

24

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Lt & 2. M.* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug., 1779

Date, _____, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *59* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *161* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *59* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *161* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest, _____

Remarks: _____

Page

32

B. M. McKim

(545i)

Copyist.

A

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June, July & Aug, 1779.

Date,

Nov. 4, 1779

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

28

A. F. Wilkins

(5450)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
Lt &

Gr M, { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *39⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 104⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *144³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *over 42³⁰/90*

Remarks:

Patterson

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
Sgt 2nd

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1, 17*79*.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Harper

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

4th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*

Roll dated

Sep 6, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7, 17*78*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Harper

(544)

Copyist

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper
Lt &
Gr M, {

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *39 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *59 60* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4 Co. manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
Chambers Clove
Aug 3 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Dec 7 1778.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

(544)

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

At + 27m { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *79*
James Clove
Aug 3, 17 *79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

July 1, 17 *79*
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

James Harper

Copyist

James Harper

L1 } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

2d Lt
4th Co { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779
Camp Smiths Clove
July 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April May, 17 79

Date, *July 19*, 17 79

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *110* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *110* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

18

Wilkins B. J.

(545i)

Copyist.

James Harper

2 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *50 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pring
Copyist.

68

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

36 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

King

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17 79

Appointed Dec 7, 17 78
Commissioned
Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tring

CA

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

22

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 26 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

for the months of

Date, *Jan^{mo} Feb*, 1779
May, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *36* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *73* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *10 1/2*

William B. F.

.545i)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2^d Li. { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
4th Co. { manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Apr 5, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 17 78.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

CA

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper

L. L.

{ Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1779
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10*
Amount *36 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent *7*

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d Lt (1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4th Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Dec 7, 1778.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

George Gibson

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harper.

2d { 1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
4 Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Middlebrook
March, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7

, 17

78

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ordnary

James Harper

(544)

Copyist

N

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Lt and 2. M* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Field, Staff and Warrant
Officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May - June & July, 1780

Date, *Aug 28*, 1780

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *239* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *719* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *239* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *719* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

56

B. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Va.

James Harper
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Capt Hamilton

Day when drawn

Feby 18 1782

Sum

£ 114 1

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

2

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

26

James Harper
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself.

Time

April 21st, 1783

Sum

£ 47 5.18

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

46

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

No. 1

Va.

James Harper
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Apr 21

1783

Sum

£ 338. 5. 7. D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

H

Va.

James Harper
Lt. Dr. Mr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 25, 1791.

Sum

£. 714.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

60
Harper, John
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	00226	26	3741	4062
2		0281	27		4149
3		0338	28		4206
4		0391	29		4248
5		0438	30		4917
6		1540	31		
7		0488	32		
8		0536	33		
9		0575	34		
10		0632	35		
11		0684	36		
12		0745	37		
13		0806	38		
14		0857	39		
15		0898	40		
16		0946	41		
17		0997	42		
18		1049	43		
19		1099	44		
20		1150	45		
21		1201	46		
22		1252	47		
23		1335	48		
24	3741	3959	49		
25		4009	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John H. Hoffer
Capt. (Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *December 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Harper
Capt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. of State
 Troops from Virginia commanded
 by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 66 dollars = \$ 1.36 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper
Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October, 1787*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. C.

21

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Harper

Corpl. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 30 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

He

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Norm

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Mch, Apl and May 1778 *

Date, torn, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Harper

Attest,

Remarks: * Payments to F. & S. on reverse
side of this roll covers Mch. Apl &
May 1779.

Page

14 1/2

J. F. Wilkins

(5457)

Copyist

Robert Barker

Capt. Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Harper
Co. H { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*
Commencement of time *Sept*, 17
Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17
To what time paid *Sept*, 17
Pay per month *5 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *5 3 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Harper

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *793 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *793 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Harper**Enrpl.* Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*Commencement of time *17*Commencement of pay *17*To what time paid *17*Pay per month *5 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *713 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deducted in full*

Remarks:

Allen Harbor

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1788

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *753 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

1

no. 100
Capt. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *7.50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Harper

Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

John Harper

Co. F Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | **1** | **Virginia
State Regiment.**

Rev. War, 1778

1778 { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John Harper

Co. 26 Capt. William Höffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

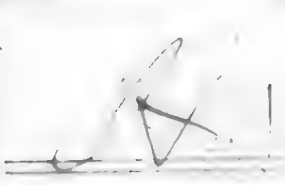
Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Co. G

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

28

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of _____

Dec, 1778

*Date, _____, 17

*Months, _____

*Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

*Whole am^t of what is Paid, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

*Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

*Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

*Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

*Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 7 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Harper

Attest, _____

Remarks: *Torn*

Page

12 *B. F. Wilkins*

(5456)

Copyist.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company;

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, 6, 1780

Months, 5 ²⁴

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 80 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., _____ 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } 80 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Hoffer p order No 11

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

44

Wm Hoffer

(547)

Copyist

John Harper

Dr. { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service *7 months*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1.

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date, *Nov 3*, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *26*

B. F. Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

34

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Date,

Dec 21, 1779.

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers, have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

34

Wm Hoffler

(545i)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Jan & Feb, 1779.*
May 1, 1779.

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *7* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *14* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

John Harper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *7 1/2*

Wilkin D. F.

(545i)

Copist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper
Capt. {

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harper
Capt. { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. G. G.

24

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

John Harper

Capt. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

John H. Hoffer

Capt. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Harper

Capt. } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

John Harper
Corpl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

4110 Harper
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffer's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month's pay
allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

604
Harris John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894206	26
2	4260	27
3	4313	28
4	4806	29
5	4416	30
6	4463	31
7	37412831	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harriss

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴/₁₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

Guilager

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harris

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

643 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Culager

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harris

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Lages

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harris

Private Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quayer

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harris
Privt

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullager

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harris
Priv.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. Jager

(545)

Copyist.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept 10, 1778.

Time of Enlistment,

March, 1777.

Time to Serve,

to March, 1780.

Duty they or on &c

Wagoner in Camp

Remarks:

Stornell

(555)

Copyist.

6157
Harris, Zedekiah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	653	1	26
2		6579		27
3		6633		28
4		6679		29
5		6720		30
6	3741	5018		31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^r

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Gedekiah Harris

Gr { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 inclusive to Oct 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morgan
Comptroller

76

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Geid H. Harris

Pri { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Captain

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Zedekiah Harris

Pr { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

N

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Pedekiah Harris

Geo } Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

H

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Frederick Harris

P. C. { Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

J. Harris
Port, Crump's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Head

Parts paid by proven acct^s,

Remaining,

£ 2. 16. 5

D^s,

9 90th *36 1/4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

606

Harrison, Philip

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37414623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Philip Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 74 Jan*
Feb March and April, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P^r Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *40* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *49 1/2* *Paul Dickinson*

5451)

Copyist.

6776
Hart Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894199	26	35895739
2	4253	27	5071
3	4307	28	5102
4	4300	29	5134
5	4410	30	37412469
6	5176	31	28213
7	4457	32	2853
8	4499	33	2884
9	4528	34	2916
10	4560	35	2948
11	4590	36	2977
12	4620	37	
13	4650	38	
14	4684	39	
15	4711	40	
16	4737	41	
17	4768	42	
18	4798	43	
19	4827	44	
20	4855	45	
21	4883	46	
22	4913	47	
23	4944	48	
24	4975	49	
25	5007	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart.

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gulager

Copyist.

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Private

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr.

1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

N

I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive*, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ⁴/₁₂ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Culager

A.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart.

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Private (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guilager

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Private (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

38

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company;

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.
Mich 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Hart

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *2*

Wilkins (S.F.)

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the
First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by
Col: Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept 10, 1778

Time of Enlistment,

March, 1777

Time to Serve,

to March, 1780

Duty they or on &c,

camp.

Remarks:

Scott

(555)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
(by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Privt

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

N.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Neart

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

N.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos Heart.

Privt.

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Hart

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cullager

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Private

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Private

{ Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Regiment of the Troops of the
State of Virginia commanded by
Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. G. S.

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Private

(Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. Ager

(545)

Copyist.

IV.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thos Hart

Privt Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* . 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gulager

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart.

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry.* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col aged

(545)

Copyist.

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Priv

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. Ager

(545)

Copyist.

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas G. Hart

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of

March April & May, 1777

Date, *July 19*, 1777

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, *90* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., *90* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *60* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, *90* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas G. Hart

Attest, *W. Brown*

Remarks:

Page *17* *William B. F.*

c 3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779.
Date, *Feb^y*, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Hart

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

9 1/2

Walter D. F.

(5451)

Copyist

N

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Thomas Hart

Privt. (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby* 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quilager

Thomas Hunt

1st { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *1st*, 17*76*

March, 17*77*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On bond*

Next muster roll on the 1st 1778

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Private Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Experiment

Thos Hart

Privt Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 12 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of
June July & Aug, 1779.
Date, Aug 8, 1779.
Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	<u>6</u>	Dollars,	<u>60</u>	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<u>24</u>	Dollars,	<u>60</u>	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	<u>6</u>	Dollars,	<u>60</u>	90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,				
Whole am ^t of what is	<u>24</u>	Dollars,	<u>60</u>	90 ^{ths}
Received,				

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Hart

Attest,

Remarks:

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Privt. (Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Culager

(545)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Privat.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Culager

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Priv.

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Jager

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Privt { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Lages

(545)

Copyist.

*Thos Hunt**1st*, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.Roll dated *Philada*
Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9* *1772*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hunt

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos Hart

Pvt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullager

Copyist.

(545)

BB

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Part

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, *Dec 8*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos Part

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *352* *B. P. McKim*

(545i)

Copyist.

N.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart.

Private

Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guilager

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb March & April 1780

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *45 1/2*

(T. B. McKim)

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Thomas Hart
Sol. Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Jas McKelhaney

Time

Aug 30, 1783

Sum

£ 60. S. 10. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page

47

(547)

J. N. McKelhaney

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,
for the month's extra pay given by Congress.
Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th
February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb'y 15*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chilager

607-a

Haskins, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haskins, Joseph

608

Hatton Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatton Charles

604
Hatten, Samuel

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatten, Samuel

610

Hatten, Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatten, Solomon

611
Hutton Samuel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900608	26	37414925
2	0659	27	
3	0608	28	
4	0756	29	
5	0831	30	
6	0882	31	
7	0924	32	
8	0971	33	
9	1023	34	
10	1074	35	
11	1125	36	
12	1174	37	
13	1223	38	
14	1275	39	
15	1323	40	
16	1362	41	
17	1404	42	
18	1468	43	
19	1508	44	
20	37413983	45	
21	4033	46	
22	4083	47	
23	4133	48	
24	4184	49	
25	4226	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

152

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of *Dec 1779*
Jan Feb Mch & Apr, 1780
Date, *Sept 6*, 1780
Months, *20/30*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Hoffer p order No 11

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *144* (*B. F. McKinnis*)

Michael Nathan

(Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct- 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

21 months 0 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Patton

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 7/8 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Hutton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Höffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept + Oct + Nov, 1779

Date,

Dec 21, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., *90*^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., *90*^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., *90*^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., *90*^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sam^l & Hutton

Attest,

Remarks:

2

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Sutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jan & Feb, 1779.
Date, _____, 17

Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month, _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *13* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel Sutton

Attest,

Remarks: _____

Page *2*

(545i)

William B. F.

Copyist

Saml. Patton

D. H., { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Vatter

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

60024

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatton

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1774

Date, *Nov 3*, 1774

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }

Whole am^t of what is } *24* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Sam^l Hatton

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

26

(S. J. Wilkins)

(54m)

Copyist.

Samuel Patton

27-, { Capt. William Hoffler's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cresh
Copyist

David Patton

(Priv), { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*

To what time paid *June*, 17*79*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

0

0

Samuel Patton

Pvt. } Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² 5 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6² 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Saml. Nutter

21- { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.* 1779

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *.*, 17

To what time paid *.*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatton

Pr-

Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. C. C.

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatten

Pl } Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*89*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Patton

Pat.

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatton

Put

{ Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

26

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Samuel Heaton

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffer's Company
in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo.
George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

1 March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hotwell

(548d)

Copyist

Samuel Halton

P. 11-, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ..

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

..

..

..

..

..

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

December, 1778.

Date,

March 12, 1779.

Months, *1*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *x* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *x*

Attest,

Remarks:

x *Done*

Page

J. F. Perkins

(545i)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Patton

(21-) { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert L. Lutton**Prt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sam'l Patton

D. 1st } Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Hoffer's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

March, April & May, 1778

Date, *Aug 9*, 177*9*

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Samuel Hatton

Attest, *Geo. Triplett*

Remarks: ** Copied to Book on right side
of this roll same Mch. April & May 1779*

Page *15*

Watkins AG

(545i)

Copyist

Sam. Nathan

D. 17, { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6.25 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V-1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Samuel Hatter

Dr. { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Cash
Copyist.

Samuel Hatten

Det., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month & 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 5 days in March*

Remarks:

6/22
Hutton Solomon

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900622	26
2	0660	27
3	0731	28
4	0789	29
5	0848	30
6	29 16 36 ✓	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also. _____

Solomon Halton

 Pvt. , { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
 { 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 { by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 17 78 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Patton

(Pl), { Capt. William Hoffer's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Solomon Hutton**Plt.* { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Colonel, Hatter

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffer's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

William Hoffman

{ Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the
 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *Aug 17*, 17Commencement of pay *Aug 17*, 17To what time paid *Aug 17*, 17Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *3 months 27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Widow Aug 27/88 Ann'd**June & July*

Remarks:

72
26 | 1 | 146 1st
Solomon Hutton
Sd. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Tucker Best

Time July 26, 1787.

Sum £ 21 3 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

612
Hattox Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3590 5306	26
2	5256	27
3	5410	28
4	5354	29
5	5458	30
6	5510	31
7	5565	32
8	5614	33
9	5669	34
10	5719	35
11	5767	36
12	5811	37
13	5849	38
14	5887	39
15	5911	40
16	5942	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

X

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox
Fifer, (Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dolls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

X
(Anon)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Hatox

Lifer

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 12

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Chas Hatox

(543)

Copyist.

X

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox
Fifer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dalls 2 f 5 s. Virg Cy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. H. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

H6

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Hattor
Lifer

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chs Hattox
Fifer,

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dick Burlington.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Hattox

Fifer, (Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars 22 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox
Lifer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ca' Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Hattox

Gfer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *month 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars* *2 L 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

L. J. Hattox

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles. Hattox

Pifer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chas Hattox

Fifer, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay... , 17

To what time paid... , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox

Private, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

O. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Watton

Fifer,

{ Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. A. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox
Lifer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Met, 17 78
Valley Forge
Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Co Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox

Fifer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chs Hattox
Lifer, {

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick P. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. A. Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Hattox

Fifer, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545)

W. H. Hattox

Copyist.

Hay M¹⁴
1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589915	26
2	9237	27
3	9294	28
4	9346	29
5	37415006	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(127) } Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of (from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 1777)

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 10/10, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Morning Star

Co. 1, { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co.,
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6-1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6-1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shing

Morning Star
Chet, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chet

(545) *Copyist.*

Morning
Co. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the
1st Regt of Virginia State Troops
commanded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____
To what time paid _____, 17 ____
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

Sperry
Copyist.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mourning Hay
Pvt, Hamilton's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the
Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o George Gibson, From 16th Sept^r till 1st
Dec^r 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct^s, *2. 8.*

Remaining, *L 3. 0 4*

D^o, *10* 90th *5.*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Number of record:

9

(546i)

Scottell

Copyst.

6/2

Hayley, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayley, James

Healey, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35702710	26	35703721
2	2769	27	3767
3	2828	28	37112517
4	2886	29	4407
5	2944	30	4428
6	2998	31	4504
7	3049	32	4565
8	3092	33	4545
9	3146	34	
10	323	35	
11	3235	36	
12	3275	37	
13	3316	38	
14	3357	39	
15	3394	40	
16	3420	41	
17	3464	42	
18	3500	43	
19	3536	44	
20	3566	45	
21	3597	46	
22	3625	47	
23	3657	48	
24	3685	49	
25	3713	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

ORD

fjm

August 12, 1925.

Mrs. Arthur J. Palmer,
& Mrs. J. R. Rich,
laager, McDowell County,
West Virginia.

The records of this office show that one James Healy served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal and sergeant in a company designated at various times as Captain Thomas Beriwether's, Captain John Shields', and Captain William Campbell's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson. He enlisted in March, 1777 to serve to March 1780 and his name is last borne on the Pay Roll for the months of Dec. 1779, Jan. Feb. Mar. and April, 1780, which shows that he was paid for three months.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Brigadier General.

R 3 Car. Ind

Christopher B. Ramsey
Prov. Co. E, 3 Reg't Ind. Car.

Case Number:

3080388

\ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6-26-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36016809

Fowler

(573)

Searcher.

22 June 1951

etw
Mrs. Carrie B. Maddux
P. O. Box 465
Columbus, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Maddux:

This is in further reply to your letter of 26 May 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that one James Healy, surname also shown as Haley, served in the Revolutionary War as corporal and sergeant in a company designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson. He enlisted in March 1777 to serve to March 1780 and his name is last shown on the pay roll for the months of December 1779, January, February, March and April 1780, (which shows that he was paid for three months).

The Army's collection of Revolutionary War records is, however, incomplete and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars, or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

Sincerely yours,

To: General Accounting Office,
Claims Division,
Washington, D. C.

With reference to your request of _____, the records
of this office show as follows:

Name:

Organization:

Date and place of enrollment:
enlistment:

Date and place of muster-in:
or

Date and place of acceptance of commission:

Was held to service in the Philippine Islands for service in the
Philippine Insurrection after April 11, 1899, and was stationed
on that date at

Edmond Healey

Wm. L. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

28

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James H. Hayley
Co. F

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo (30 days)*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healey

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James Healey
Copied

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777* . 17

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month *100/100*

Time of service *100/100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Stuart's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

James H. Hays

(C) p. [Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.]

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1777*

Roll dated

March 1777

Appointed	17
Commissioned	17
Enlisted	17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was first raised at a non-commissioned Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Settlement

James Bailey

(Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100* .Time of service *33 1/2* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *100* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Healey
Co. 1

{ Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Healey

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healy
(21/1), { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/6*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2/6 10/11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

John A. Healy
Capt., { Captain John Shields Company of
 Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
 State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$12.00*Time of service *month, 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields', and Capt. William
 Campbell's Company.

James M. ...

*(Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.)**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *to 1st of June*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 1st of June*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

(Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1774.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4000

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

1st Virginia State Regiment

Co. 1 { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

1
**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Co. B
(Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*).

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James Henry

(*Co. 1*) { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27/3*

Time of service *March 1781*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James Healy
Cer p, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/3 (the 11/11)*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James H. H. H.
Co. 1st

Captain John Shield's Co., in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

First was killed in the line, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

23

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Shields

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec*, 1778.
March, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page *5* *James Shields*

James H. Haley
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *to 6 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Hailey
Lt

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Meriwether

Copied

James Healey
Sgt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 10
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay 10 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison
Copyist.

28

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healey
Capt. { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 to 12

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 10 to 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

[Signature]

James Healey
Sgt. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
 1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healey

Sgt. { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *C. no 4 60 dollars*

Amount *14 60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

James Healey
71. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars and*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *20 dollars and*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

James Healey

James Healey

1st { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Healey

Ag 1, { Captain John ~~Sheld~~'s Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1000, 17th.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid _____, 17____

Pay per month 10 (Ten) Dollars

Time of service *12 years 7*

Whole time of service, _____

Subsistence

Amount *100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Freney

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1779.
Date, *Nov 5*, 1779.
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>10</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>34</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i> 90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll, }	<i>10</i>	Dollars,	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received, }	<i>34</i>	Dollars,	<i>60</i> 90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm S. Freney

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *32 1/2* *R. P. Williams*

54-11)

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Hooley
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

James Hooley

Copied

W

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healy

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec^r 74 Jan^y*
Feb^r Mar^{ch} and Apr^l, 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *49¹/₂*

B. B. McKim

2

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Henry

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Date,

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,

Dollars,

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid,

Dollars,

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Prisoners,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Due Absentees,

Dol.,

90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll,

Dollars,

90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received,

Dollars,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

James Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

(545)

MacKinnon (B.G.)

Copyright

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Stealer

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March & April & May, 1779.

Date, *May 3*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Jas Stealer

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *222* *B. V. L. H. W.*

*James Healey**1st*, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson,***(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay... 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month *10 do 20*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 do 20*Amount *20 do 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

(H)

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779

Date,

17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Jos Healey

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page *40 ¹/₂*

Genl Dickinson

6451)

Copyist.

A

Va.

James Haley
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$22-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

162

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

26

James Haley
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 4

, 1783

Sum

£ 81. 5. 13.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Healy

Appears with the rank of *Capt J* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Shield's Company* in the First Vir-
ginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^o George
Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Enlistm^t,

March

, 1777.

Time to Serve,

to March

, 1780.

Duty they or on,

camp

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

J. Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

617

Healey, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healey, James

618
Hart, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Thomas

679

Heffler, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heffler, William

620

Hegdon, Isaac

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hegdon, Isaac

62
Helling, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helling, Thomas

822

Henry Christopher

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Christopher

x 1623
Henry Christopher

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902741	26	35798744
2	2872	27	8778
3	2872	28	8816
4	2929	29	8851
5	2987	30	8887
6	3040	31	8923
7	3131	32	8957
8	3159	33	8995
9	3212	34	9031
10	3254	35	9066
11	3296	36	9102
12	3332	37	3740 1632
13	3371	38	1 2529
14	3407	39	3450
15	3441	40	3486
16	3475	41	3519
17	3512	42	3556
18	898454	43	3588
19	8490	44	3640
20	8526	45	4491
21	8562	46	4110
22	8599	47	
23	8635	48	
24	8672	49	
25	8710	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Christopher Honey**priv*, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia
State Regiment.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 14 to Oct 1*, 177*7*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *15 dollars*Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Thomas Henry
1st, {

Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
 the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*82*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *1 year 3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Belkham*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chris. Harris

Oct

(Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12* to *Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Gibson

(543)

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Art, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Christopher Henry

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22*, 17*71*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *44.12*

Time of service *1771-1775*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2* *44.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Christopher Henry

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Christopher Henry

for { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *25 dollars*.

Time of service *20 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Henry

(545)

Copied.

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

of { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copied.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *12 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 months (30 days)*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 2/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Henry
Copied.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21 dollars*

Time of service *2 months (31 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Henry

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

not, { Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

March

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 to 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

John Shield

Copy

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

1st

Captain John Shield's Company of
Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment commanded by Col.
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

Henry

(545)

Copied.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Christopher Henry

Sub. { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Christopher Henry
Copyist.

H. 1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William
Campbell's Company.

*Christopher Loner**Art* { Captain John Shield's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*Time of service *2 years 10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Must pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Christ Henry

1 } Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

3

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virga^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John Shield's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Date,

Dec, 1778

Jan, 1779

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Christopher Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

Page

5

William B. F.

5451)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1

Christopher Henry
priv. { Captain John Shield's Co., in the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Hampton

Copied.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1774.

Roll dated *@ Middlebrook*
@ Haverhill, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indisposed*

Stone

A.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Chas. Henry

Co. 1st } Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

(545)

Copyist.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

Revolutionary War.

for the months of

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1777.

Date, *May 1st, 1777.*

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Christopher Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

251

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Aug^r 1776, 17

Date, *March*, 17

Months, /

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *60* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *60* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Christopher Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William
Campbell's Company.

76

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1777

Roll dated United Provinces
April 5th 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Holmes

1

John Henry

A. F. } Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 26

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

1923

Time of service

1 Mon K

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

(23) Air (Car.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1) Standard

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Christie Barr*
May 7th, 1779

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hester

211

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Chris. Henry

Pl

(Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Satisfied)

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chris Henry

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17
which date
June 12 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

H. Ewell

H

I

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Chapman

Det (Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bottom den

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch., Apl and May, 1779.

Date,

May 19, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Christopher + Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

16 1/2

J. F. Wilkins

5451)

Copyist

JH

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chris Henry

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell, Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

July 1st, 17

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Stokes

Col. Henry
Det. } Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co, in the
 } 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
 } by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *6² 25*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17-19
Hammet P. C.
Aug^t 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Stokes

A

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Christopher Henry

Pol

(Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Settled down

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Co. H 1779.
Shirley's Co.
6th September 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Here

Ensign for Henry

Put { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 11 3/4 dollars*

Amount *11 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quitter den

62

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June, July & Aug, 1779.

Date, *May 17*, 1780.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *66* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *198* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, *0* Dol., *0* 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *198* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *198* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Christopher Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

26

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Christopher Henry

Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of
the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mike

4 1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas W. Ewell

of Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(24 dollars)*

Time of service *(2 months)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *(12 dollars)*

Amount *(36 dollars)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Gibson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Henry Straw*
November the 8, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Stokes

1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Henry

1st Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.32 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *6.32 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

()
1000

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Chris Henry

Privat., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia
Decr 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Notes

B

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry
Int

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct. and Nov. 1779.

Date, *Feb. 16*, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month. *10* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, _____ Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, { _____ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, { *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Christopher x Henry

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *342* *J. F. Wilkins*

5450)

Copyist

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Dec. 1779 Jan*
Feb. Mar. and Apr. 1780.

Date, , 17

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page

442

(D. F. Hickin)

5450

Copyist.

26

Yn.
State Regt.

Christ^r Henry
1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen^l Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F (return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines,

Copyist.

Q

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780 .

Date, , 17 .

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- (Dollars, 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,)

Whole am^t of what is (Dollars, 90^{ths}
Received,)

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page *52 1/2* *D. H. Russell*

26

Christopher Henry
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Henry Anderson

Time

May 7, 1782

Sum

£ 988 6s 2d

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

46

(547)

J. W. Walker

Copyist.

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christopher Henry
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Shield's Company* in the First Virginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^o George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Time of Enlistm^t, *March*, 1777.

Time to Serve *to* *March*, 1780.

Duty they or on *In Camp Sick*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Thomas

(555)

Copyist.

624
Henson, Elijah

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901641	26	32702566
2	1582	27	2586
3	1700	28	2606
4	1758	29	2625
5	1816	30	2644
6	1874	31	2675
7	1831	32	2695
8	1989	33	3740 761
9	2041	34	1 2575
10	2073	35	2700
11	2123	36	2724
12	2170	37	2747
13	2210	38	2772
14	2245	39	2795
15	2275	40	5052
16	2304	41	
17	2331	42	
18	2360	43	
19	2388	44	
20	2411	45	
21	2452	46	
22	2477	47	
23	2505	48	
24	2526	49	
25	2546	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.C.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Hanson

Fifer { Capt John Lee's Company in the
Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

Lee

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edgish, Anderson

Edgish, Anderson, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

September, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *September*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Ho.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Trifer. { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll.^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Ho

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Hanson
Piper, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sillar

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edigar Haiman
Drummer
or
Fifer, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

March, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted George
Thomas Meriwether*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

No.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Hanson

Trifer, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

74

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elizah Henson

Fisher { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Fisher

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Seigah Henson

Appears with the rank of *(Capt)* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date, *Dec /*, 1778.
Nov 12, 1779.
Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars,	60	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	6	Dollars,	60	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub- sistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars,	60	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Received,	6	Dollars,	60	90 ^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively, *Seigah*
Henson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

No. 1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Olijah Hansen

Tiger, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia
State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Dittler

No.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Private

{ Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

Hc.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Driver, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Wittler

No.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah *Henson*

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of
Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Colonel
George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

He

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *3*, 17.

Commencement of pay *3*, 17.

To what time paid *3*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

*Elyah Henson**Difer*{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. H. Douglas

Ho.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *@ 1/2 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *@ 1/2 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll for the Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Siter

(545)

Copy.

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Trifer, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson
Trifer, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to March 1, 1778*

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist

No,

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Wilson

Piper

{ Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Diller

No.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Henson

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State
Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson
for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan. 16*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Arm-
istead's Company.

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

48

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Trifer, { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

No. 1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Winson

Infantry, { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers
in the 1st Virginia State Regiment
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1776.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 7 1/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Silber

74

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Henson
Wm. G. { Capt John Lee's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to April 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Calley Hough*
April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. H. Henson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List

of men in Cap^t Tho^s Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^a.
S. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of enlistment, *1 March*, 1777.

3 years, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

18

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elisha Henson

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept + Oct X. Year, 1777

Date,

, 17

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah X Henson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *38*

(1877)

54561

Copyist.

Ho.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Elijah Henson

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

29

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edgar L. Gordon

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Date,

Jan + Feb, 1779 .
Mar 9, 1779 .

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, *60* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *120* Dollars, *120* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- }
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is }
Received, } *120* Dollars, *120* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Edgar L. Gordon

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page *14*

Thomas (B. F.)

5451)

Copyist.

H. C.

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Elijah Henson

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Little

W.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Winston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Collars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Collars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Taken into Elijah's Co. in 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

18

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March April and May, 1779.

Date, *Aug 9*, 1779.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjamin Spencer Elijah Henson

Attest, *John White*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page *2* — *William B. B.*

No. 1

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elij. Henson

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Benson

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

1777

William Henderson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of

from July, 1776.
Date, *Dec*, 177*6*.
Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>6</i>	Dollars,	<i>6</i>	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>24</i>	Dollars,	<i>6</i>	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	<i>24</i>	Dollars,	<i>6</i>	90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,				
Whole am ^t of what is	<i>24</i>	Dollars,	<i>6</i>	90 ^{ths}
Received,				

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah X. Henson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

H. C.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ellij^h

Henson

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elij. v. Hinson

Pr. 7, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

Ho.

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Eliza Benson

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *11 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *11 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sittler

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Appears with the rank of *(Pot)* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 1779*

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780.

Date, *Dec 14*, 1780.

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, } *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Elijah Henson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas
Armistead's Company.

Page

48

T. J. Wilkin

5451)

Copyist

76

1

Va.
State Regt.

Elijah Kenson
1st Virginia State

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen^l Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Erwin

Copyist.

Ho.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Eliza Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st
Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Siller

(545)

Capt.

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Elijah Henson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

H.C.

1

Virginia
State Regiment

Elijah Harrison

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in
the 1st Virginia State Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *600*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Faint handwritten notes)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

S. Lee

625
Henson, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35903913	26	35904926
2	3963	27	4922
3	4008	28	4996
4	4049	29	5002
5	4000	30	5002
6	4131	31	5095
7	4173	32	5129
8	4214	33	5157
9	4256	34	5206
10	4337	35	5235
11	4426	36	37414265
12	446	37	4277
13	4496	38	4336
14	4533	39	4370
15	4564	40	4414
16	4579	41	444
17	4600	42	51
18	4666	43	
19	4696	44	
20	4730	45	
21	4763	46	
22	4797	47	
23	4824	48	
24	4861	49	
25	4893	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Harrison

Co. B { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17*99*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - broken - at home.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Wm. Harrison

2
1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Harrison

For (Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered in* *Nov 12*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

W. H. Knappe
Copyist.

11

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

James Harrison

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*87*.

Roll dated

April, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick waiting for*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan
(Copyist.)

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Pr { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col.
George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Henson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henderson

(LX), { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Henderson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Pt.

(Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 mo's, 15 da's & 1 mo.*

Subsistence

16 2/3 dolls = £ 4 - 12

Amount *6 2/3 " = £ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Two months & half of his*
pay omitted by his being left sick
Remarks: *at Williamsburg*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

William Henson

26

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Henson

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^a
State Regiment commanded by Col^o Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *3y from Dec*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. Cottrell

Copyist

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William H. House

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Rufus M. House*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

House

John *Nicholas*
Co, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
 the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mustered to May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Returned to service*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson
Pr, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henderson

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Pr, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Henson

Oct, { Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jattson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Harrison

Ex, { Capt. John Holt's Company in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1775.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6² 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attest

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John H. Holt

Capt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John H. Holt

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Henson

Prst, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Henson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Plt

{ Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Henson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Henson

Pt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the
1st Regiment of Virginia State
Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Henson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Mr. Henson

Px, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Garrison

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Henson

P. X

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in March*

P. R.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Patterson

Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John Nicholas' Co.
 { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
 { Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
 { manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

John Nicholas
 { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
 Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*78*.

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Nicholas

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st
Virginia State Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1781
Sept 17, 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543)

John H. Holt

Copyist.

William F. Gibson

{ Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered to March*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. at J. M. House*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. C. Nicholas
 { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of
 the 1st Virginia State Reg't com-
 manded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17th

April 17th

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

23

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William H. Holt

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Date, *Dec 1*, 1778.
Dec 12, 1779.
Months, *2*

Sum Paid P. Month,	<i>13</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	<i>13</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	<i>13</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }				
Whole am ^t of what is }	<i>13</i>	Dollars,	<i>30</i>	90 ^{ths}
Received, }				

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William H. Holt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *1*

William H. Holt

5471

Copyist.

21

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William T. Emerson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of

Jan + Feb, 17 *80*
Date, , 17
Months, *2*
Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
Whole am^t of what is Paid, *12* Dollars, *120* 90^{ths}
Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}
Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}
Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}
Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}
Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub- { *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll, }
Whole am^t of what is { *12* Dollars, *120* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm. T. Emerson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page

5456)

(Copyist.)

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Pr

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Prx, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Henson

Pr. { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Henson

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Benson

Cpt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyint.

N

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Henson

Pt

{ Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Henson

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Benson

Pvt, (Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

William Benson

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Henson

Pvt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

/ Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. H. Holt

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Handson

Port, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Handson

Copyist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

21st Benson

(21st), { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copysist.

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Henderson

Pvt, { Captain John H. Holt's Company,
1st Virginia State Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sutton

24

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov , 1779 ..

Date,

, 1780 ..

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *50* Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William X Henson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *40*

B. W. White

5450)

Copyist

(2)

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Stenson

Appears with the rank of *Int.* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Dec 79 Jan*
Feb. Mar and Apr, 1780.

Date, *Aug 2^d*, 1780.

Months, *5*

Sum Paid P. Month, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is } *83* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}
Received, }

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm X Stenson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *49*

(13.8) McKinnis

54511

Copyist.

27

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William E. Hanson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July and Aug, 1777.
Date, *Jan 4*, 1778.

Months, *3*

Sum Paid P. Month, *6* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is Paid, *24* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^d for Pay & Sub-
sistence as P. Pay roll, *6* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}

Whole am^t of what is
Received, *24* Dollars, *66* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William E. Hanson

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page... *31 1/2* ... *W. E. Hanson*

2

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Henson

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

March & April May, 17*79*.

Date, *June 13*, 17*79*.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	(	Dollars,	(	90 ^{ths}
Whole am ^t of what is Paid,	2	Dollars,		90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,		90 ^{ths}
Sum rec ^d for Pay & Sub-	(	Dollars,	(	90 ^{ths}
sistance as P. Pay roll,)			
Whole am ^t of what is	(	Dollars,		90 ^{ths}
Received,)			

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums
annexed to our names Respectively,

William Henson

Attest, *John H. Holt Capt*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page *201* *201*

26

William Wilson
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Dec 10, 1782.

Sum

£ 100. 5. 10. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

50

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

626
Hendon William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355730	26
2	7311	27
3	7450	28
4	7501	29
5	7397	30
6	7523	31
7	7585	32
8	7627	33
9	7653	34
10	7694	35
11	7733	36
12	9122	37
13	7758	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Herndon

A. H. (Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec* , 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6³ 3/4*

Time of service *1st Dec 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6³ 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Herndon

H

1

Virginia
State Regiment,

Willm Henderson

{ Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Die 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Henderson

Private { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Oct. 12, 1777.*

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at G. Town.

Stones

H

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Am Hoorden

Plt (Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(2/3) Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(22 Dollars 22)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plt Hoorden

Wm. Herndon
(*Pt*) { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to 31st*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month (*2 1/2 dollars*)

Time of service (*10 days*)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (*5 1/4 dollars*)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Herndon

Priv, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Store

A

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

William Herndon

Pl

{ Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²/₃ Dollars 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(William Herndon)

J. H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Herndon

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

Stokes

H

1

**Virginia
State Regiment.**

Wm. Hinton

Port

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6213 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gritte v den

27

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Henderson

Pvt

(Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17 78'

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capitlen den

H.C.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Herndon

{ Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Yellow Spring House*

Stones

Copyist

H.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm Herndon

Co't, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the
1st Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1798.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Springs.

Stokes

A

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hurdon

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st
Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col.
George Gibson, for the extra month allowed
by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

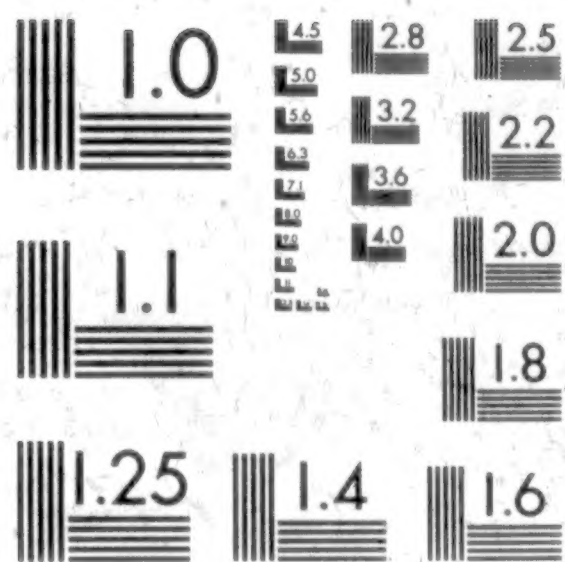
Casualties

Remarks:

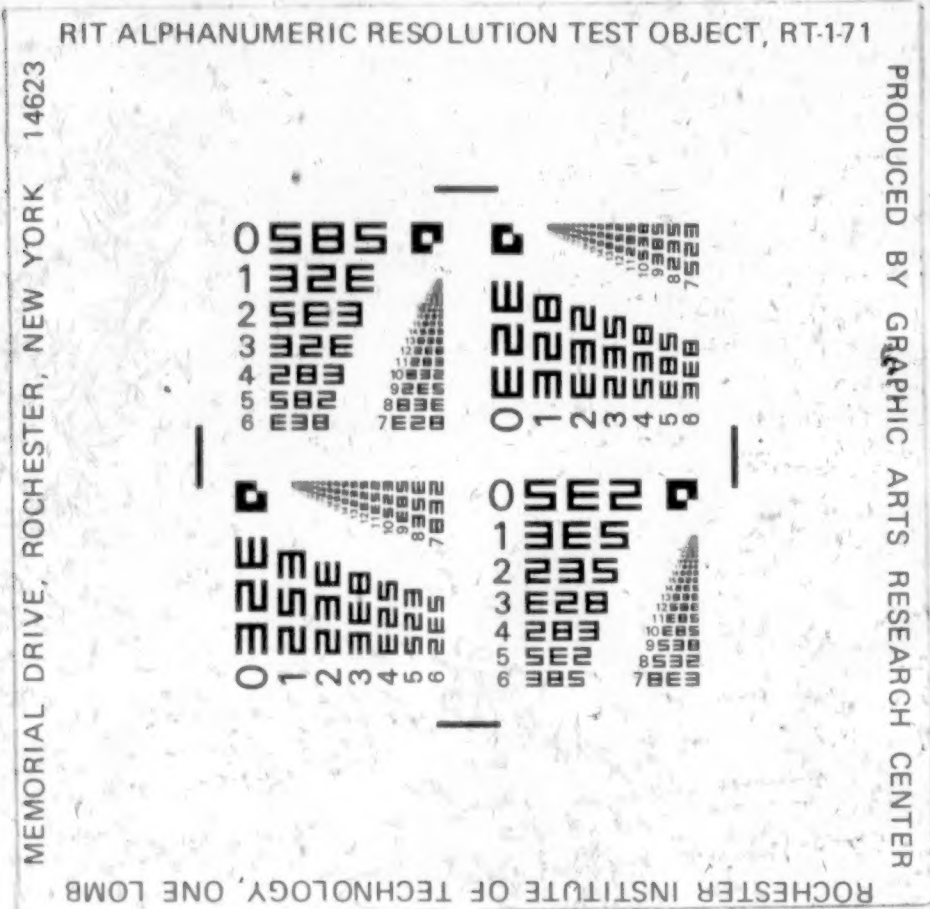
Gutterden

(545i)

Copyist.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

MICROCOPY

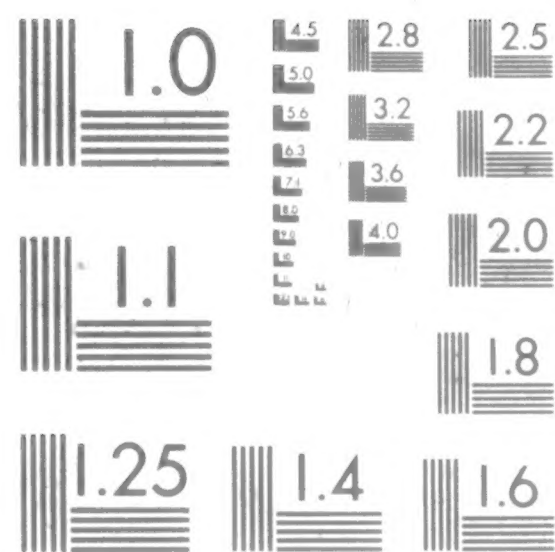
881

ROLL

912

END

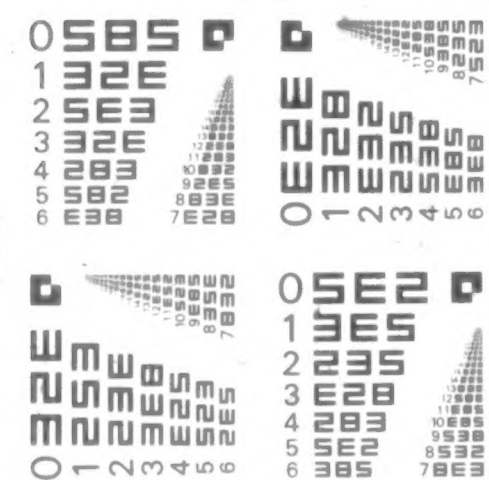




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER